A synthetic review: natural history of amniote reproductive modes in light of comparative evolutionary genomics

Maggs X[1,2,*] (they/them)

[1]*Division of Vertebrate Zoology at The American Museum of Natural History, 200 Central Park West, New York, NY 10024, USA*

[*]E-mail: maggs_x@outlook.com; Tel.: (+61) 0493-938-942.

ABSTRACT

There is a current lack of consensus on whether the ancestral parity mode was oviparity (egg-laying) or viviparity (live-birth) in amniotes and particularly in squamates (snakes, lizards, and amphisbaenids). How transitions between parity modes occur at the genomic level has primary importance for how science conceptualizes the origin of amniotes, and highly variable parity modes in Squamata. Synthesizing literature from medicine, poultry science, reproductive biology, and evolutionary biology, I review the genomics and physiology of five broad processes (here termed the 'Main Five') expected to change during transitions between parity modes: eggshell formation, embryonic retention, placentation, calcium transport, and maternal–fetal immune dynamics. Throughout, I offer alternative perspectives and testable hypotheses regarding proximate causes of parity mode evolution in amniotes and squamates. If viviparity did evolve early in the history of lepidosaurs, I offer the nucleation site hypothesis as a proximate explanation. The framework of this hypothesis can be extended to amniotes to infer their ancestral state. I also provide a mechanism and hypothesis on how

squamates may transition from viviparity to oviparity and make predictions about the directionality of transitions in three species. After considering evidence for differing perspectives on amniote origins, I offer a framework that unifies (1) the extended embryonic retention model and (2) the traditional model which describes the amniote egg as an adaptation to the terrestrial environment. Additionally, this review contextualizes the origin of amniotes and parity mode evolution within Medawar's paradigm. Medawar posited that pregnancy could be supported by immunosuppression, inertness, evasion, or immunological barriers. I demonstrate that this does not support gestation or gravidity across most amniotes but may be an adequate paradigm to explain how the first amniote tolerated internal fertilization and delayed egg deposition. In this context, the eggshell can be thought of as an immunological barrier. If serving as a barrier underpins the origin of the amniote eggshell, there should be evidence that oviparous gravidity can be met with a lack of immunological responses in utero. Rare examples of two species that differentially express very few genes during gravidity, suggestive of an absent immunologically reaction to oviparous gravidity, are two skinks *Lampropholis guichenoti* and *Lerista bougainvillii*. These species may serve as good models for the original amniote egg. Overall, this review grounds itself in the historical literature while offering a modern perspective on the origin of amniotes. I encourage the scientific community to utilize this review as a resource in evolutionary and comparative genomics studies, embrace the complexity of the system, and thoughtfully consider the frameworks proposed.

Key words: reproductive mode, parity modes, oviparity, squamates, eggshell deposition, embryonic retention, embryonic calcium transport, maternal–fetal interface, comparative evolutionary physiology.

CONTENTS

X. Supporting information

I. INTRODUCTION

A synthetic review is needed to improve the conceptual framework used to research the evolution of oviparity (egg-laying) and viviparity (live-birth) in amniotes (birds, non-avian reptiles, and mammals). Squamates (snakes, lizards and amphisbaenids) are particularly unique amongst amniotes because they have highly variable parity modes (Fig. 1B, C). Beginning with the first phylogenetic analyses on the subject, heated scientific disagreement persisted over the labile nature of evolutionary transitions between parity modes (Blackburn, 1999, de Fraipont, Clobert & Barbault, 1996; Griffith *et al*., 2015; Harrington & Reeder, 2017; Lee & Shine, 1998; Pyron, 2015; Pyron & Burbrink, 2014; Recknagel, Kamenos & Elmer, 2018; Recknagel *et al*., 2021*b*). A growing number of transcriptomic and genomic studies analysing the molecular underpinnings of reproductive mode evolution in squamates (e.g. Brandley *et al*., 2012; Cornetti *et al*., 2018; Gao *et al*., 2019; Griffith *et al*., 2016, 2017*a*; Foster *et al*., 2020, 2022; Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*; Yurchenko, Recknagel & Elmer, 2020; Xie *et al*., 2022) and recent advances in palaeontology contribute to the discussion (Jiang *et al*., 2023; Norell *et al*., 2020). It is prudent to acknowledge that the relative difficulty of a phenotypic change cannot be determined from morphology alone or by unidentified physiological mechanisms. At least theoretically, any phenotypic change could be facilitated by simple genomic changes [e.g. a single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP)] or any combination of multi-omic changes to any number of loci. As research begins to reveal the molecular networks involved with parity mode evolution, it is important to avoid bias that could be introduced by prior assumptions on the feasibility of transitions. This reality brings weight to ancestral state reconstructions that identify highly labile transitions in squamates (Pyron & Burbrink, 2014) and an early origin of viviparity in amniotes (Jiang *et al*., 2023).

The earliest estimates predicted that viviparity evolved independently between 91 and 97 times in squamates (Blackburn, 1982, 1985, 1992). These estimates assumed that oviparity was the ancestral state and, based on the theoretical arguments of Dollo's law, that reversals back to oviparity should be exceedingly rare (Blackburn, 1992; Fitch, 1970; Neill, 1964; Tinkle & Gibbons, 1977). An intermediate phenotype when re-evolving an eggshell has been considered as physiologically unviable, preventing reversals (Blackburn, 1995; Griffith *et al*., 2015). This was demonstrated when experimentally induced extended egg retention in phrynosomatid lizards resulted in adverse embryonic development attributed to impeded gas exchange imposed by the eggshell (Mathies & Andrews, 1999, 2000; Parker & Andrews, 2006). However, assuming this fitness valley applies to all clades is presumptive.

Intermediate phenotypes as fitness valleys assumes that (1) eggshells inherently impede gas exchange and (2) an eggshell must re-evolve before a reversal back to oviparity is possible (Griffith *et al*., 2015). By contrast, eggshells are considered a component of the placenta in viviparous rough earth snakes (*Haldea striatula*) and in viviparous reproductively bimodal European common lizards (*Zootoca vivipara*) and yellow-bellied three-toed skinks (*Saiphos equalis*) (Stewart, 2013). Additionally, *Saiphos equalis* is a reproductively bimodal skink that has an oviparous population with incubation times as short as 5 days, thus embryos spend a significant time *in utero* within an eggshell (Smith, Austin & Shine, 2001). A surprising example of eggshells being compatible with full embryonic development includes a report of a captive tortoise that retained viable eggs until the hatching stage (Kuchling & Hofmeyr, 2022).

Several studies predict early origins of viviparity in squamates (Jiang *et al*., 2023; Pyron & Burbrink, 2014) and reversals back to oviparity (de Fraipont *et al*., 1996; Fenwick, Greene & Parkinson, 2011; Harrington & Reeder, 2017; Lee & Shine, 1998; Pyron & Burbrink, 2014; Recknagel *et al*., 2018). *Saiphos equalis* proved the possibility of reversals

when a viviparous individual oviposited an egg prior to birthing fully developed young within the same litter (Laird, Thompson & Whittington, 2019). The unusual absence of an egg-tooth in oviparous Arabian sand boas (*Eryx jayakari*) (Lynch & Wagner, 2010; Staub & Emberton, 2002) serves as additional biological evidence of a reversal, although this has been challenged (Griffith *et al*., 2015). Importantly, extended embryonic retention (EER), characteristic of oviparous squamates compared to birds, is viewed as compatible with labile transitions (Jiang *et al*., 2023). Current expectations are that oviparity may re-evolve more easily in squamate lineages that recently evolved viviparity and which have not lost specific avian eggshell-matrix proteins (Laird *et al*., 2019; Xie *et al*., 2022).

Although models that restrict parity mode evolution to be unidirectional (from oviparity to viviparity) are shown to be poor fits for squamates (Pyron & Burbrink, 2014; Recknagel *et al*., 2021*b*), there is resistance to the proposition that viviparity originated early in Squamata (e.g. Griffith *et al*., 2015). The most recent ancestral state reconstruction, built from biomineralization and parity mode data across 80 extinct and extant amniotes using a single structured Markov model, inferred viviparity with EER in the first amniotes and in the most recent common ancestor of lepidosaurs (squamates and sphenodontians) (Jiang *et al*., 2023). A testable hypothesis regarding a molecular mechanism that may have supported a transition to viviparity at the base of lepidosaurs and EER at the base of amniotes (Sections III.3 and VII) may help conclude decades-long debates.

Discoveries of viviparity in ancient amniotes are numerous, dating back to the Early Permian (Chuliver, Scanferla & Smith, 2022; Motani *et al*., 2014; Piñeiro *et al*., 2012; Jiang *et al*., 2023). EER and/or viviparity in the last common ancestor of amniotes may not be unreasonable. A compelling example is the report that *Ikechosaurus* sp., a basal archosauromorph, reached an articulated stage of embryonic development inside a parchment-shelled egg (Jiang *et al*., 2023).

The ecological drivers of parity mode evolution are beyond the scope of this review. However, it is generally proposed that viviparity increases protection from adverse environmental conditions (Ma *et al*., 2018; Pincheira-Donoso *et al*., 2017), and a general trend that supports this is the higher frequency of viviparous squamates, relative to oviparous, observed at increasing distances from the equator. The cold-climate hypothesis suggests that viviparity is an adaptation to cold climates, and this is generally accepted by the scientific community (e.g. Ma *et al*., 2018; Zimin *et al*., 2022). Consistent with the cold-climate hypothesis, a recent study that utilized 65 million years of global paleoclimate data, squamate phylogeny and parity data for over 3,000 taxa showed that persistent, stable cold climates are correlated with transitions to viviparity (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*b*). Less focus has been given to the adaptive nature of oviparity, which should incur less of a maternal burden given the shortened length of embryonic retention. Higher offspring mass and reproductive output is associated with oviparity in laboratory-housed *Zootoca vivipara*, leading authors to propose that oviparity may be advantageous when individuals live at optimal temperatures for embryonic development (Recknagel & Elmer, 2019).

Regarding the evolutionary genomics of parity mode evolution, two recent studies reached alternate conclusions when they compared differential gene expression during pregnancy across viviparous vertebrates, ranging from sea horses (*Hippocampus abdominalis*) to humans (*Homo sapiens*) (Foster *et al*., 2022; Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). Recknagel *et al.* (2021*a*) highlighted the overlap of differentially expressed genes during gestation across viviparous amniotes and vertebrates, whereas Foster *et al*. (2022) concluded that different genes with similar functions are recruited to the placenta and uterus to support independent origins of viviparity. Improved contiguity of assemblies, more comprehensive annotations, analysis of total RNA rather than messenger RNA (mRNA), and advanced

approaches to comparative transcriptomics may clarify the level of molecular convergence across independent origins of viviparity.

The recent ancestral state reconstruction that estimated EER in the most recent common ancestor of amniotes (Jiang *et al*., 2023) brings support to the EER model of amniote origins (Hubrecht, 1910). The EER model postulates that amniote extraembryonic membranes (including the chorion, allantois, and amnion) arose through pressure to support survival of the embryo in the uterine environment for an extended period of time compared to anamniotes [see Laurin (2005) for a summary of earlier ancestral reconstructions of EER]. Interestingly, delayed egg deposition is ancestral to amniotes (Starck, Stewart & Blackburn, 2021). Essentially, when the terms ‘delayed egg deposition’ or ‘extended embryonic retention’ are applied to amniotes they both describe longer embryonic retention relative to anamniotes. Therefore, it is prudent to consider how EER may have influenced the origin of amniotes. I emphasize that the EER model is agnostic to the parity mode of the first amniote.

The EER model juxtaposes the traditional perspective that the original amniote egg washed ashore and adapted to the terrestrial environment over evolutionary time (e.g. Romer, 1957). Importantly, regardless of where the first amniote egg was deposited (i.e. dry land or in water), the EER model offers an explanation for how the eggshell and extraembryonic membranes originated. For example, the origin of delayed egg deposition with internal fertilization should have been met with adaptations to support uterine exposure to foreign tissue (see Section VI). The eggshell, as an immunological barrier, may represent that adaptation. The environmental context of an adaptation matters. The eggshell for example develops early *in utero*, and amniotes are the only vertebrates with uterine secreted shell coats (reviewed in Menkhorst & Selwood, 2008). Extraembryonic membranes, interestingly, begin development when the ectoderm first emerges, during the earliest stages of gastrulation (Chuva de Sousa Lopes *et al.*, 2022). In birds, reptiles and mice, the emergence of these

membranes begins with the formation of amniochorionic fold(s) that develop into the chorion and amnion (e.g. Chuva de Sousa Lopes *et al.*, 2022). The amnion develops from the epiblast while the egg is *in utero* (Chuva de Sousa Lopes *et al.*, 2022). Across amniotes, the egg stays *in utero* until at least the primitive streak stage or early somite stage (Starck *et al.*, 2021). Ferner & Mess (2011) describe the development of the amnion as a prerequisite for survival of the egg on land. This is further explored by Starck *et al*. (2021) who describe the myogenic contractility of the amnion as a potential adaptation to maintain separation of the embryo from extraembryonic materials. Cataloguing where the chorion and allantois (jointly called the chorioallantois) complete development (*in utero* or *ex utero*) across the amniote phylogeny would provide further evolutionary insights.

The scientific community has been hesitant to infer that extraembryonic membranes originated in response to EER. The chorioallantois and amnion may have originated to support embryonic gas and water supply given the deficits of these resources *in utero*. Without substantial amounts of water, converting yolk nutrients to somatic tissue is impossible (Thompson & Speake, 2003). Water is the primary resource provisioned by the mother of viviparous squamates and it is stored in extraembryonic membranes (Lourdais *et al*., 2015). Improper water and gas exchange are associated with poor chorioallantoic blood flow (Wootton, McFadyen & Cooper, 1977). If extraembryonic membranes developed as an adaptation to the uterine environment, this translates to an egg arriving on land with exaptations to support gas and water exchange. I highlight that the EER model does not necessarily oppose the traditional paradigm, but rather adds context. Ultimately, I provide a list of evolutionary events that unify the traditional paradigm with the EER model to explain the origin of amniotes more holistically (see Section VII).

Throughout this review, considering viviparity as the most extreme form of EER, I hope I engage readers with thinking about the EER model in a new light. With a deep review

of interdisciplinary literature and associated supplementary materials across amniotes, I explore genomic and physiological features of gestation and gravidity, including those that could be exploited to support labile shifts, and those that may facilitate or impede reversals. I provide the nucleation site hypothesis to describe how lepidosaurs may have transitioned to viviparity early in their evolutionary history (Section III.3), a phylogenetic framework to infer ancestral states based on mechanisms of maternal–embryonic calcium provisioning (Section V.2), evolutionary pathways that may support transitions between parity modes (see Section VII), and a unified framework to understand the origin of amniotes (see Section VII). I advocate for using squamates as a model to understand the ancestral state of the amniote egg. Future work should consider this thoughtfully and embrace the complexity of the system. I hope this review serves as a foundation for further research on the evolutionary history of the amniote egg and reproductive mode evolution.

(1) Terminology

I use the conventional definition of viviparity as retention of eggs until the stage when the embryo is fully developed (Blackburn & Stewart, 2021; van Dyke, Brandley & Thompson, 2014). Oviparity is defined by embryos that develop outside the mother. I use the terms gravidity and gestation to describe the period of internal retention of the embryo in oviparous and viviparous taxa, respectively. Vertebrate placentas are conventionally defined by apposition of parental and fetal tissues (Mossman, 1937). It is accepted that all viviparous squamates have a chorioallantoic placenta under this definition (Blackburn & Stewart, 2021; Stewart & Blackburn, 1988). The avian chorioallantoic membrane and mammalian chorioallantoic placenta are homologous (Metcalfe & Stock, 1993). I sometimes refer to this organ as the chorioallantoic tissue to describe it for both parity modes. Oviposition refers to the process and act of egg-laying, while parturition refers to the process and act of giving

birth to live young. Parition refers to both oviposition and parturition (Blackburn, 1992; Smith, 1975).

(2) Main Five physiological changes of parity mode transitions

Several physiological features are expected to change during transitions between oviparity and viviparity (Fig. 1). I consider herein five physiological features (hereafter the 'Main Five'): (1) length of embryonic retention (Murphy & Thompson, 2011; Packard, Tracy & Roth, 1977) – only viviparous mothers retain the embryo for the entirety of development; (2) eggshell formation (Heulin *et al*., 2005; Packard *et al*., 1977; van Dyke *et al*., 2014) – viviparous embryos generally do not have an eggshell; (3) exchange of water, gas and/or nutrients (Blackburn, 1992, 2015*a*; Thompson, Stewart & Speake, 2000; Thompson & Speake, 2006); (4) embryonic calcium provisioning (Packard *et al*., 1985; Shadrix *et al*., 1994; Thompson & Speake, 2006) – sources of embryonic calcium and timing of uterine calcium secretions generally differ between oviparous and viviparous reproduction; and (5) maternal–fetal immune dynamics (e.g. Graham *et al*., 2011; Hendrawan *et al*., 2017; Foster *et al*., 2020) – viviparous reproduction is associated with maternal and embryonic exposure to foreign tissues, which is likely to require enhanced regulation of maternal–fetal immune systems.

II. LENGTH OF EMBRYONIC RETENTION

Viviparous amniotes retain the embryo until it is fully developed, but oviparous amniotes retain the embryo for a fraction of that time. Rather than using precocious hatching and parturition (PH&P), like that of opossums and early viviparous mammals (Wagner *et al*., 2014), squamates evolve viviparity through extended egg retention (García-Collazo *et al*.,

2012; Shine, 1983). Thus, processes affecting the length of embryonic retention are expected to change to support transitions between parity modes (van Dyke *et al*., 2014).

(1) Parturition and oviposition

The genes and hormones involved with initiating and ending gestation may provide insights into the tools squamates can co-opt to change the length of embryonic retention during parity mode transitions. Parition terminates embryonic retention. Parturition can be divided into four parts (Terzidou, 2007; Vannuccini *et al*., 2016): quiescence (Phase 0); activation (Phase 1); stimulation (Phase 2); and involution (Phase 3). In eutherian mammals, several processes contribute to the initiation and termination of gestation including inflammation (Challis *et al*., 2009; Hansen *et al*., 2017), maternal recognition of pregnancy (MRP), mechanical stretch of uterine tissues (Sooranna *et al*., 2004; Shynlova *et al*., 2008), and fluctuating concentrations of corticotropin-releasing hormone (CRH), progesterone, and oestrogen (Challis *et al*., 2000).

(*a*) *Quiescence and sustained progesterone production in reproductive tissues*

EER could be achieved by triggering mechanisms that extend uterine quiescence, i.e. inactivity of the uterus. Inhibition of myometrial contractions through sustained progesterone production supports quiescence across different viviparous amniotes (Bazer, 1992; Casey & MacDonald, 1997; Fergusson & Bradshaw, 1991; Ilicic *et al*., 2017; Murphy & Thompson, 2011; Putnam *et al*., 1991; Soloff *et al*., 2011). The corpus luteum, a transient progesterone-producing organ, releases progesterone during gestation. Extended lifespan of the corpus luteum likely aided the evolution of viviparity in mammals (Amoroso, 1968; Callard *et al*., 1992; Stouffer & Hennebold, 2015). Thus, early research on squamate viviparity also explored the influence of corpus luteum lifespan. The lifespan of corpora lutea is associated

with oviparous egg retention and oviposition (Diaz, Alonso-Gomez & Delgado, 1994; Fox & Guillette 1987; Jones & Guillette, 1982). Eggshell formation in oviparous whiptail lizards (*Cnemidophorus uniparens*) is even disrupted by experimental removal of corpora lutea (Cuellar, 1979). However, the lifespan of corpora lutea does not consistently correlate with length of embryonic retention in viviparous squamates like it does in mammals (Albergotti & Guillette, 2011; Callard *et al*., 1992).

Maternal recognition of pregnancy (MRP) refers to the early signalling of the embryo to prevent luteolysis (Thatcher, Meyer & Danet-Desnoyers, 1995), i.e. degradation of the corpus luteum, which takes place in the absence of pregnancy. MRP enables continued progesterone production by the corpus luteum to support uterine quiescence during early gestation. An independent evolution of MRP is reported for Macropodidae, a lineage of marsupial mammals (Freyer, Zeller & Renfree, 2003), and endometrial recognition of pregnancy is known in the opossum (Griffith *et al*., 2019). MRP has not been explicitly studied in squamates, but is assuredly present: the corpora lutea are not degraded in the earliest stages of gravidity/gestation in oviparous or viviparous squamates (Callard *et al*., 1992; Albergotti & Guillette, 2011).

Different genes are signalled by embryos for MRP across mammals. Human chorionic gonadotropin hormone (hCG) establishes MRP (Ross, 1979; Behrman *et al*., 1993; Duncan, McNeilly & Illingworth, 1998; Duncan, 2000; Ticconi *et al*., 2007). In pigs, MRP is hypothesized to be triggered by collaborative signalling of oestradiol (E2) and prostaglandins (PGs) (Geisert *et al*., 2023). Similarly, glycoproteins, E2 and prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) have been implicated in signalling MRP in horses (*Equus caballus*) (Klein & Troedsson, 2011; Klein, 2016). In ruminants, embryonic signalling of interferon tau (IFN-τ) establishes MRP (Bazer, 2013; Bazer, Spencer & Ott, 1997; Thatcher *et al*., 1995). During gestation in the uterus of viviparous African ocellated skinks (*Chalcides ocellatus*), four receptors for IFN-α,

IFN-β, IFN-ω, and IFN-γ are differentially expressed but no expression of IFN-τ was detected compared to non-gestational uterine tissue (Brandley *et al*., 2012). I was unable to find expression patterns of MRP signalling homologs in other squamate reproductive tissues. Should MRP occur in squamates, it may be signalled by genes that are clade specific, as in mammals. This makes comparative evaluation of the influence of MRP on the evolution of viviparity an interesting avenue for future research.

The evolution of viviparous EER may be sufficiently supported by maintenance of chorioallantoic progesterone production coupled with eggshell loss (Griffith *et al*., 2017*a*). This theory may be broadly applicable across amniotes given that the most recent common ancestor of amniotes likely had a chorioallantois with an endocrine function (Griffith *et al*., 2017*a*). Following death of the corpus luteum during gestation, placental progesterone production supports EER in eutherian mammals (Castracane & Goldzieher, 1986; Rothchild, 2003; Spencer & Bazer, 2004). Viviparous Italian three-toed skinks (*Chalcides chalcides*) shift to chorioallantoic progesterone production following degradation of corpora lutea during gestation (Guarino *et al*., 1998). The placenta of viviparous southern snow skinks (*Carinascincus microlepidotus*) produces minimal progesterone but has a strong capacity to convert pregnenolone to progesterone (Girling & Jones, 2003). Whereas all genes involved with a known biosynthesis pathway for progesterone production are expressed in the placenta of horses, only some of these genes were detected in the chorioallantois of chickens (*Gallus gallus*), viviparous southern grass skinks (*Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*), and oviparous and viviparous southeastern sliders (*Lerista bougainvillii*) (Griffith *et al*., 2017*a*). Thus, if chorioallantoic progesterone production has supported multiple origins of viviparity in amniotes, it is not evidenced by a conserved ancestral gene expression pattern for the biosynthesis of progesterone (Griffith *et al*., 2017*a*). Nonetheless, parity trait genes in a reproductively bimodal lizard, *Zootoca vivipara*, are associated with progesterone-binding

functions (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*), highlighting the role of progesterone in squamate reproduction.

Other female reproductive tissues in squamates express genes involved with progesterone biosynthesis: StAR-related lipid transfer domain protein 3 (*StARD3*) and hydroxy-delta-5-steroid dehydrogenase (*HSD3B1*). *STARD3* is significantly upregulated in the uterine tissue during pregnancy in viviparous *Chalcides ocellatus*, along with significant differential expression of seven paralogs (Brandley *et al*., 2012). While StARD3 is expressed during gestation in *Zootoca vivipara*, it is not significantly differentially expressed compared to oviparous counterparts; *HSD3B1*, on the other hand, is significantly upregulated during mid-gestation (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). Compared to non-gestational samples, *HSD3B1* is significantly upregulated in the uterus during early and late gestation in viviparous individuals of reproductively bimodal *Saiphos equalis* (Foster *et al*., 2020). Oviparous individuals from the same species did not exhibit this expression pattern (Foster *et al*., 2020). Activity of *HSD3B1* was detected in the mucosal epithelium of oviparous eastern garden lizards (*Calotes versicolor*) (Kumari, Sarkar & Shivanandappa, 1992), and in the uterine glands of oviparous keeled Indian mabuya (*Eutropis carinata*) (Mundkur & Sarkar, 1982). Other genes involved with the biosynthesis of progesterone (e.g. steroidogenic acute regulatory protein or cytochrome-P450-family-11-subfamily-A-polypeptide-1) serve as further candidates for exploring the relationship between organ-specific patterns of progesterone production and the evolution of EER in viviparous squamates.

For progesterone to prevent myometrial contractions and support quiescence, there must be progesterone receptors (PGRs) in the uterus (Mesiano, Wang & Norwitz, 2011; Young *et al*., 2011). In humans, progesterone responsiveness is related to specific ratios of the PGRs, PR-A and PR-B in myometrial cells (Young *et al*., 2011). Minimal research exists on PGR expression in squamate reproductive tissues. One study found that in the uterus of the yolk

sac in viviparous *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, one progesterone receptor gene, *PGRMC2*, is upregulated compared to non-gestational uterine tissue (Griffith *et al*., 2016). Another progesterone receptor gene, *PGR*, is downregulated in the uterus of the chorioallantoic placenta and yolk sac placenta compared to non-gestational uterine tissue (Griffith *et al*., 2016). Downregulation of both *PGR* and *PGRMC2* in the uterus during gestation was detected in viviparous *Chalcides ocellatus* (Brandley *et al*., 2012). While *PGR* is differentially expressed at mid-gestation in viviparous compared to oviparous individuals, *PGRMC1* and *PGRMC2* are not differentially expressed (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). However, admixture mapping revealed that the three SNPs most highly associated with gestation length in *Zootoca vivipara* are in close proximity to *PGRMC1* (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). Measuring expression of PGRs and their ratios in uteruses of oviparous and viviparous squamates will help elucidate the receptors needed to support progesterone responsiveness in squamate uteruses and their relationship to EER.

(*b*) *Activation and progesterone withdrawal*

The activation stage of parturition is marked by the withdrawal, or functional withdrawal, of progesterone leading to an oestrogen-dominated response during the next stage: stimulation (Bakker, Pierce & Myers, 2017; Fergusson & Bradshaw, 1991). Progesterone may be withdrawn in response to environmental stimuli in reptiles during parturition (Shine & Guillette, 1988). In mammals, activation is marked by increasing concentrations of CRH and contraction-associated proteins (CAPs) including connexin-43, prostaglandins, oxytocin receptors, prostanoid receptors and cell signalling proteins (Bakker *et al*., 2017; Ilicic *et al*., 2017; Leadon *et al*., 1982; Pashen & Allen, 1979; Whittle *et al*., 2000). Pro-inflammatory cytokines and chemokines, prostaglandin synthase-2 (COX-2, also referred to as PTGS-2), and nuclear factor kappa B (NF-κB) also influence activation in mammals (Christiaens *et al*.,

2008; Lappas *et al*., 2002; Lappas & Rice, 2007; Lindström & Bennett, 2005; Olson, 2003; Terzidou, 2007).

Some similar patterns are associated with oviposition in birds. In chickens, prostaglandin F (PGF) concentrations increase in the hours leading up to oviposition (Takahashi *et al*., 2004). Experimental injection of oxytocin and arginine vasotocin (AVT), which are similar neurohypophyseal peptides, revealed that uterine tissues of chickens maintain responsiveness to oxytocin but are more sensitive to AVT (Ewy, 1970). Murphy & Thompson (2011) provide an extensive list of resources on progesterone and oestrogen assays across oviparous and viviparous squamates. Future research should consider exploring parallels between mechanisms of activation in mammals and squamates. Any process that can trigger or stall activation could be exploited over evolutionary time to influence EER.

(*c*) *Stimulation and electrical gradients, inflammation, and hormonal regulation*

Mechanical stretch, electrical gradients, inflammatory processes, and hormonal regulation contribute to stimulation, the phase when contractions, cervical ripening and dilation occur. Stimulation involves contributions from maternal and fetal tissues. As early as 460 BC there was uncertainty over the proportional influence of mother or fetus on the initiation of parturition. Hippocrates proposed that the fetus initiates parturition by pushing its feet on the fundus of the uterus. Although the reality is not so cartoonish, mechanical stretch of the uterus from the growing embryo does play a role in parturition (Lefebvre *et al*., 1995; Tamizian & Arulkumaran, 2004; Wray *et al*., 2015).

Physical stretching of the uterus causes an influx of calcium and Na^+, altering the muscle action potential and enabling contractions (Kao & McCullough, 1975). Calcium further activates voltage-gated calcium channels on myometrial cell membranes, enhancing the influx of calcium ions and mediating the force and speed of myometrial contractility

(Arrowsmith & Wray, 2014; Wray *et al*., 2015). The influence of uterine overdistension on parition in birds and non-avian reptiles has not yet been examined to my knowledge. However, differentially expressed genes functionally enriched the gene ontology (GO) term for 'voltage-gated calcium channel activity' in uterine tissues during gravidity and gestation in *Saiphos equalis* (Foster *et al*., 2020). A uterine response to overdistension is among the many possible explanations for this. It may be important to consider the influence of uterine overdistension on squamate parity mode transitions, because if bioelectrical responses to uterine overdistension are a common feature of vertebrate parturition, reduced distension may be a barrier to reversals back to oviparity. Uterine overdistension may influence parturition by triggering an 'inflammatory pulse' that activates further myometrial contractility, which leads to preterm birth in primates (Adams Waldorf *et al*., 2015).

During parturition, there is an influx of uterine and embryonic pro-inflammatory genes and immune cells (Adams Waldorf *et al*., 2015; Charpigny *et al*., 2003; Mesiano *et al*., 2002; Park *et al*., 2005). Uterine contractions in humans involve actions of PGs, oxytocin, CRH, cytokines, and neutrophils (Adams Waldorf *et al*., 2015; De Rensis *et al*., 2012; Olson & Hertelendy, 1983; Park *et al*., 2005; Sykes *et al*., 2014; Terzidou, 2007).

The cycling concentrations of the neuropeptide CRH support parturition in humans. This has been compared to a biological clock that is initiated at early stages of gestation (Lockwood, 2004; McLean & Smith, 2001). Increased production of CRH facilitates parturition by interacting with the CRH receptors, CRH-R1 and CRH-R2, which are suggested to promote myometrial relaxation or contractility, respectively (Hillhouse & Grammatopoulos, 2001). Altered regulation, phenotype or function of hormones that act as biological clocks, like CRH, may have a particularly strong influence on evolutionary changes to length of embryonic retention, a trait inherently related to time.

Placental CRH production has only been identified in primates thus far (Challis *et al*., 2005; Emanuel *et al*., 1994; Florio *et al*., 2002; Hillhouse & Grammatopoulos, 2001; Karteris *et al*., 1998; Mendelson, 2009; Robinson *et al*., 1989). Placental CRH production may, therefore, be unique to primates. However, the amino acid sequence of CRH is highly conserved in vertebrates (Noy *et al*., 2017), indicating there is a possibility for shared function across diverse taxa. Like CRH cycling in mammals, timely fluctuations of AVT stimulate uterine contractions, enabling oviposition in birds, turtles, and lizards (Ewy, 1970; Fergusson & Bradshaw, 1991; Guillette & Jones, 1980; Jones *et al*., 1987; Rzasa, 1978; Wu *et al*., 2019).

PGE2 and prostaglandin F2α (PGF2α) influence uterine contractions and cervical relaxation for parition across many amniotes, including humans (Terzidou, 2007), domestic pigs (De Rensis *et al*., 2012), chickens (Hertelendy, Yeh & Biellier, 1974; Olson, Shimada & Etches, 1986), and loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) (Guillette *et al*., 1991). Injections of PGF2α and PGE2 induce parturition in viviparous Yarrow's spiny lizards (*Sceloporus jarrovi*) and raukawa geckos (*Woodworthia maculatus*) (Cree & Guillette, 1991; Guillette *et al*., 1992). However, no injected dosages of PGF2α or PGE2 induced oviposition in oviparous collard lizards (*Crotaphytus collarus*), eastern fence lizards (*Sceloporus undulatus*), six-lined racerunners (*Aspidoscelis sexlineatus*), or striped plateau lizards (*Sceloporus virgatus*) (Guillette *et al*., 1991). It is interesting that injections of PGF2α and PGE2 induced parturition in viviparous lizards but did not induce oviposition in the oviparous lizards studied. Therefore, it is plausible that regulatory or functional changes to PGF2α and/or PGE2 in squamates could facilitate changes to the length of embryonic retention to support transitions between reproductive modes. However, induction of parturition with PGF2α in viviparous *Woodworthia maculatus* only worked following injection of β-adrenoceptor (Cree & Guillette, 1991).

PGF2α decreases progesterone concentrations during phase 2 of parturition, stimulation (De Rensis *et al*., 2012). In humans, biosynthesis of PGs is driven largely by the enzyme COX-2 (= PTGS-2) rather than COX-1 (Slater *et al*., 1995, 1999). This helps maintain the decreased progesterone/oestrogen ratio of phase 2, stimulation. In ovariectomized viviparous garter snakes (*Thamnophis elegans*), higher oestrogen levels stimulated increased thickness of uterine epithelial cells and glandular activity, whereas administration of progesterone had little effect on uterine histology (Mead, Eroschenko & Highfill, 1981). Uterine pig models revealed that oestrogen stimulates involuntary contraction and relaxation (peristalsis) of the uterus (Mueller *et al*., 2006).

The softening of the cervix is important during the stimulation stage of parturition. A hormone related to insulin, relaxin, promotes myometrial softening in humans, domestic pigs, and turtles (Mercado-Simmen *et al*., 1982; Sorbera, Giannoukos & Collard, 1988; Weiss & Goldsmith, 2001). The cervix also softens in response to actions of PGE2. PGE2 activates pro-inflammatory cytokines, interleukin (IL)-8 and tumour necrosis factor (TNF)-α, resulting in activation of the collagenases and matrix metalloproteinases involved in cervical softening (Bakker *et al*., 2017). This causes a positive feedback loop between IL-8 and PGE2 synthesis (Denison *et al*., 1998; Denison, Calder & Kelly, 1999*a*; Terzidou, 2007; Li *et al*., 2010). Upregulation of IL-8 is also promoted by the protein complex NF-kB during parturition in humans (Elliott, 2001). Stimulated by fetal signalling of surfactant protein A (SP-A), increased production of NF-kB and IL-1 is associated with parturition in mice (*Mus musculus*) (Mendelson & Condon, 2005; Mendelson, 2009).

A few studies focus on the role of cytokines on squamate reproduction but not explicitly during oviposition or parturition (Hendrawan *et al*., 2017; Paulesu *et al*., 1995, 2005*a*, 2008; Paulesu, Romagnoli & Bigliardi, 2005*b*). Some studies detected expression of cytokines during late gestation (Foster *et al*., 2020; Gao *et al*., 2019; Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). TNF-α

related activity was only detected at this time in viviparous tussock cool-skinks (*Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*) which were found to downregulate TNF-α-induced genes (*TNFAIP6* and *TNFAIP8L2*) in the 'uterus of the chorioallantoic placenta' and *TNFAIP6*, *TNFAIP1*, and *TNFAIP2* in the 'uterus of the yolk-sac placenta' compared to non-gestational uterine tissues (Griffith *et al*., 2016).

Altered expression or phenotype of contractility agonists, oxytocin receptors and oestrogen receptors, and contractility antagonists, progesterone receptors and β-adrenergic receptors (Ravanos *et al*., 2015) may also change the length of embryonic retention to support transitions between parity modes. Differences in length of embryonic retention in the oviparous and viviparous agamas, *Phrynocephalus przewalskii* and *Phrynocephalus vlangalii*, respectively, appears to be driven by regulatory differences in prostaglandins, COX-2, an AVT receptor (MTR), β-adrenergic receptors, and oestrogen receptors. During oviposition, *P. przewalskii* exhibited promotion of contractions through downregulation of genes associated with the β-adrenergic receptor (*ADRB2*), and upregulation of *COX-2* and prostaglandin, and absent (potentially lost) expression of genes for two oestrogen receptors (*ESR1* and *ESR2*) and the AVT receptor (*MTR*) (Gao *et al*., 2019). During the stage of gestation corresponding to oviposition, its viviparous sister species, *P. vlangalii*, exhibited a different pattern: inhibition of contractions caused by upregulation of *ADRB2* and downregulation of genes for two oestrogen receptors (*ESR1*, *ESR2*), *MTR*, *COX-2*, and prostaglandin (Gao *et al*., 2019). Three viviparous squamates, *Saiphos equalis*, *Chalcides ocellatus*, and *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, share some of these expression patterns (*COX-2*, *MTR*, and *ADRB*, respectively) thought to be involved with EER in viviparous *P. vlangalii* (Brandley *et al*., 2012; Foster *et al*., 2020; Gao *et al*., 2019; Griffith *et al*., 2016), and *ADRB2* is upregulated at mid-gestation in viviparous *Zootoca vivipara* compared to oviparous individuals of this species (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). Overexpressed genes in viviparous

uterine tissues of *Zootoca vivipara* also functionally enriched beta 1 and beta 2 adrenergic receptor signalling pathways (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). The latter study, which compared uterine expression profiles during gestation across viviparous species of squamates, rodents, canines, ungulates, and humans, concluded that shared regulatory networks are recruited to support viviparity (Reckangel *et al*., 2021*a*).

Recently, in humans, the only classical major histocompatibility antigen (C-MHC) expressed by trophoblasts (specialized placental cells) was found to be associated with parturition: human leukocyte antigen (HLA)-C is significantly increased during labour in term and preterm placentas compared to non-labouring placentas (Hackmon *et al*., 2017). The authors suggested a mechanism whereby fetal HLA-C open conformers on the placenta provoke inflammation of maternal tissues, leading to parturition (Hackmon *et al*., 2017). Expression of MHC alloantigens, i.e. foreign antigens to the host, by fetal cells is also associated with parturition in cows and horses (Benedictusa, Koets & Ruttena, 2015; Davies *et al*., 2004; Joosten, Sanders & Hensen, 1991; Rapacz-Leonard *et al*., 2018). Around one month prior to parturition in cows, the endometrial epithelium thins and eventually disappears completely, putting the antigen-presenting trophoblasts (Adams *et al*., 2007) in contact with maternal connective tissue of the endometrium (Podhalicz-Dzięgielewska *et al*., 2000). Fetal MHC alloantigens are proposed to promote the loosening of contact between maternal and fetal tissues (Benedictusa *et al*., 2015). MHC molecules are expressed during gestation in some squamates (Murphy, Thompson & Belov, 2009) but their role in oviposition or parturition has not yet been considered to my knowledge. Identifying the presence or absence of MHC alloantigens on embryonic tissues before and during parition across more diverse taxa may reveal how ubiquitous the influence of embryonic MHC molecules is.

Involution (phase 3) occurs after the embryo(s) is released. In eutherian involution, the placenta detaches, and the uterus shrinks. This is supported by actions of prostaglandins (Husslein, 1984) and oxytocin (Terzidou, 2007). It seems unlikely that processes of involution are related to evolutionary changes to the length of embryonic retention.

(2) Unique qualities of oviposition and parturition in sauropsids

The physiology of avian oviposition is dependent on a circadian schedule (Williams, 2012), with the general model of an 'open period' when eggs are laid, separated by 'laying gaps'. Chicken ovulation and oviposition cycles have an 8-h open period where luteinizing hormone (LH) and progesterone levels increase, initiating ovulation. At the extreme, the ancient murrelet (*Synthliboramphus antiquus*), oviposits a two-egg clutch at seven-day intervals (Williams, 2012). Longer laying intervals have been associated with longer intervals between initiations of yolk development (Astheimer & Grau, 1990). In contrast to birds, oviparous squamates retain eggs for longer than the ovarian cycle (Tinkle & Gibbons, 1977).

Non-avian reptiles are unique in that they are the only ectothermic amniotes. This makes them uniquely reliant on temperature for embryonic retention and associated embryonic signalling to indicate the stage of embryonic development. Additionally, females are the heterogametic sex in several squamates, leading some researchers to suggest that chromosome linkage evolution may increase the speed of evolution in genes associated with gestation length (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). Admixture mapping, made possible by the natural hybridization of oviparous and viviparous populations of *Zootoca vivipara*, revealed 439 candidate genes associated with embryonic retention (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). Eleven of these genes were also associated with eggshell traits (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*), underscoring the pleiotropic roles of some genes putatively involved in squamate parity mode evolution.

(3) Pre-term birth and embryonic retention mechanisms

The literature on the genetics of pre-term birth may be a fruitful avenue of research to inform understanding on the evolutionary genomics of embryonic retention length. A genome-wide association study (GWAS) investigating preterm birth across over 43,000 women identified variants in six genes (*EBF1*, *EEFSEC*, *AGTR2*, *WNT4*, *ADCY5* and *RAP2C*) associated with gestation length (Zhang *et al.*, 2017). These likely act at the level of the maternal genome (Zhang *et al*., 2017). Whole-genome sequencing across family trios revealed 160 variants associated with eight clinical phenotypes of preterm birth in non-coding regions of 66 genes, intergenic regions, and long intergenic non-coding RNAs (Knijnenburg *et al.*, 2019). Many differentially expressed genes and methylation patterns of genes associated with very early pre-term birth (< 28 weeks) are involved with growth factor signalling, inflammation- and immunity-related pathways (Knijnenburg *et al.*, 2019). Slower increases of CRH (Ellis *et al*., 2002) and higher expression of neurokinin B are also associated with pre-term birth in humans (Torricelli *et al*., 2007). Performing similar integrative studies, and examining homologs of genes involved with human pre-term birth in squamates may provide further candidate genes that could impact the length of embryonic retention across amniotes. Some evolutionary studies are taking implications of pre-term birth into account. For example, a comparative evolutionary transcriptomics study across therians, monotremes, squamates, and an amphibian recently associated *HAND2* with preterm birth in eutherian mammals (Marinić *et al*., 2021).

In humans, pregnancy loss from infection follows distorted ratios of immune factors at the maternal–fetal interface (Arenas-Hernandez *et al*., 2016; Chaturvedi *et al*., 2015; Chattopadhyay *et al*., 2010). Future research on the evolution of lengthened embryonic retention to support viviparity may benefit from exploring ratios of immune cells in the uterus and embryonic tissues during term and pre-term pregnancy in squamates. I direct

researchers to the literature on the reptile immune system and on immune cell ratios at the maternal–fetal interface during term and pre-term mammalian pregnancy for further exploration (Yang, Zheng & Lin, 2019; Zimmerman, Vogel & Bowden, 2010; Zimmerman, 2020).

(4) Discussion and future directions – embryonic retention and parity mode evolution

The physiological processes involved at the start of gestation (MRP) and the end of gestation (parition) in birds and mammals provide insights into the genes and hormones squamates may co-opt to alter length of embryonic retention during transitions between parity modes. Unsurprisingly, hormones like oestrogen and progesterone play important roles in parition across amniotes. Further processes to be examined in squamates include signalling of homologous genes for MRP, placental progesterone production, novel pathways for biosynthesis of progesterone, the role of beta 1 and beta 2 adrenergic receptor signalling pathways, fluctuating ratios of progesterone receptors, the lifespan of the corpus luteum across a broader range of taxa, production and circulation of homologs for AVT and CRH or other similarly structured genes, expression of fetal alloantigens and inflammatory cytokines *in utero*, and the influence of uterine overdistension on contractions. Regarding squamate parity mode transitions, the role of uterine overdistension in mammalian parturition suggests that a lack of uterine overdistension may be a hurdle for reversals back to oviparity. Understanding the evolutionary physiology and genomics of embryonic retention in oviparous and viviparous squamates will benefit from focused attention on reproductively bimodal species (Whittington *et al*., 2022) and from genomics/physiological research across more taxa that vary in reproductive modes.

III. EGGSHELL FORMATION

Oviparous amniotic embryos develop within an eggshell that is at least partially mineralized, whereas viviparous embryos generally do not. Evolutionary transitions between parity modes therefore require changes to the process of eggshell formation. Primarily, the eggshell serves as physical protection and as a calcium reserve. The eggshell matrix contains immune properties and pores that enable gas exchange and water uptake, though the extent of this is variable across species (Attard *et al*., 2021; Packard *et al*., 1977). The history of research on the evolutionary morphology of the amniote egg is important for future comparative research (Blackburn & Stewart, 2021). Controversially, some have suggested that the amniote eggshell originated multiple times (Aoki, 1993). Interestingly, across vertebrates, only amniotes have uterine-secreted shell coats (Menkhorst & Selwood, 2008). Is this evidence of a single common ancestor? Or evidence of competition with the amniote embryo (with extraembryonic membranes that compete for resources) in utero? Science has yet to reveal the answer.

Birds have hard calcareous eggshells. Other than two lineages of geckos with hard shells, oviparous squamates have parchment-shelled eggs with a thin layer of calcium deposits on the outer surface of the shell membrane (Blackburn & Stewart, 2021; Choi *et al*., 2018). Monotremata (egg-laying mammals) have an eggshell but far less has been documented about its structure compared to other amniotes (e.g. Legendre, Choi & Clarke, 2022). The structure and physiological mechanisms involved in eggshell calcification are best resolved in birds (Choi *et al*., 2018; Francesch *et al*., 1997; Jonchère *et al*., 2010, 2012; Rose-Martel, Du & Hincke, 2012). Eggshell deposition in tuatara, *Sphenodon punctatus*, and squamates differs dramatically from birds (Choi *et al*., 2018). Viviparous squamates lack an eggshell, absorb the eggshell during gestation, or have a shell with only a thin layer of calcium deposits.

The earliest records of amniote eggshells have features characteristic of archosaur eggshells, including the mammillary layer (Stein *et al*., 2019; Legendre *et al*., 2022). Recent reconstructions are consistent with a thin eggshell in ancestral dinosaurs (Norell *et al*., 2020; Stein *et al*., 2019). It is important to consider that the semi-rigid shells of lepidosaurs and testudines are not homologous (Legendre *et al*., 2022); the microstructure of Archelosauria (birds, crocodiles, turtles and dinosaurs) and lepidosaur eggshells is remarkably different (Choi *et al*., 2018); and recent reconstructions of the composition and ultrastructure of dinosaur eggshells revealed that a calcified hard eggshell originated three times in dinosaurs (Norell *et al*., 2020). In the remainder of this section, I consider how structural, mineral, genomic/transcriptomic, and proteomic information on amniote eggshells can inform scientific understanding of the ancestral eggshell of amniotes and lepidosaurs.

The genetic drivers of eggshell formation are not resolved in squamates. Two oviparous lizards, *Lerista bougainvillii* and *Lampropholis guichenoti*, differentially express either two or zero genes, respectively, *in utero* in gravid *versus* non-gravid comparisons (Griffith *et al*., 2016). However, the study only measured gene expression at one developmental stage, making it difficult to infer if regulatory changes influence eggshell formation. A subsequent reanalysis of the data for *L. guichenoti* revealed 269 differentially expressed genes during gravidity, markedly few compared to other vertebrates in the study (Foster *et al*., 2022). Furthermore, the expression profile was not consistent across biological replicates (Foster *et al*., 2022). By contrast, oviparous *Saiphos equalis* and *Phrynocephalus przewalskii* have over 1,800 differentially expressed genes during gravidity compared to the non-gravid state (Foster *et al*., 2020; Gao *et al*., 2019). It is interesting to see drastically different uterine gene expression profiles associated with oviparity.

Some genetically determined traits are known to be evolutionarily labile in squamates, such as venom and limb reduction (Camaiti *et al*., 2021; Sites, Reeder & Wiens, 2011). In

Saiphos equalis, shell characteristics of facultatively paritioned oviparous and viviparous embryos are similar, leading the authors to infer that both parity modes utilize the same machinery to produce egg coverings (Laird *et al*., 2019). In this species, environmental influences on gestation length, rather than genetic influences on eggshell thickness, may play a more dominant role in parity mode evolution (Laird *et al*., 2019). In *Zootoca vivipara*, Recknagel *et al*. (2021*a*) identified 38 candidate genes associated with eggshell traits and concluded that the genetic architecture of eggshell traits is simpler than that of gestation length.

(1) Mineral composition of eggshells

The different mineral compositions of eggshells across amniotes may provide insights into the differing physiological conditions and evolutionary histories under which they formed (Table 1). Taxa use a polymorph of calcium carbonate – calcite, aragonite or vaterite – to construct the eggshell (Hincke *et al*., 2012). Amorphous calcium carbonate (ACC) is a transient non-crystalline precursor of calcite and aragonite that is important in many calcification processes in invertebrates (Hincke *et al*., 2012). It was recently shown to control avian eggshell mineralization (Rodríguez-Navarro *et al*., 2015).

In birds, the organic components of uterine fluid promote the formation of calcite (Hernández-Hernández *et al*., 2008*a*,*b*,*c*). Most amniotes use this polymorph (Hernández-Hernández *et al*., 2008*a*,*b*; Legendre *et al*., 2022). However, turtle eggshells are predominately developed with aragonite (Choi *et al*., 2022; Mikhailov, 1997). The eggshell of most squamates consists of an inner fibrous protein layer overlain by calcium carbonate that can be a single layer or scattered crystals (Choi *et al*., 2018; Packard & DeMarco, 1991; Stewart *et al*., 2010).

There are differing accounts of the microstructure of monotreme eggshells, however conceptus coats include three layers including a zona pellucida, mucoid coat and shell coat (Frankenberg & Renfree, 2018). Further studies are needed to test for secondary homology. Monotreme shells are described as proteinaceous, permeable, and flexible (Hughes, 1984). Marsupials lack an eggshell but have an eggshell coat, similar to that of monotremes (Frankenberg & Renfree, 2018), that is secreted by the epithelial cells and endometrial glands early in embryonic development prior to implantation (Roberts, Breed & Mayrhofer, 1994; Roberts & Breed, 1996). Upon hatching of the shell coat and attachment of the embryo, a cooperative inflammatory response ensues (Stadtmauer & Wagner, 2020*a*,*b*).

(2) Uterine glands and the evolution of parity modes

Eggshell formation occurs in the uterus where the uterine glands secrete precursors of the eggshell (Girling, 2002; Guillette, Fox & Palmer, 1989; Jonchère *et al*., 2010; Nys *et al*., 2004; Picariello, Ciarcia & Angelini, 1989; Stewart & Ecay, 2010). Uterine glands are critical for gravidity/gestation in both oviparous and viviparous amniotes (Braz *et al*., 2018; Burton *et al*., 2002; Cooke *et al*., 2013). For example, in humans, uterine glands provide histiotrophic nutrition to the early embryo (Burton *et al*., 2002). In reptiles, precursors for the proteinaceous eggshell membrane are secreted by the uterine glands (Corso, Delitala & Carcupino, 2000; Heulin *et al*., 2005; Palmer, Demarco & Guillette, 1993). Calcium secretion can also involve uterine epithelial cells (Herbert, Thompson & Lindsay, 2006; Thompson *et al*., 2007). The uterine epithelium of the soft-shelled turtle (*Lissemys punctata punctata*) and the eastern collared skink (*Chrotaphytus collaris*) stain positive for calcium (Guillette *et al*., 1989; Sarkar, Sarkar & Maiti, 1995).

Viviparous squamates have an absent or reduced eggshell membrane to facilitate gas exchange (Blackburn, 1993; Braz *et al*., 2018). Some viviparous squamates are encased in the

744 thin membrane, with or without detectable calcium (Stewart, 2013), throughout development.
745 Others have the membrane only in the early stages of embryonic development as in the garter
746 snakes *Thamnophis radix* and *T. sirtalis* (Blackburn & Lorenz, 2003).
747 Reduced number or size of eggshell glands leads to reduced eggshell membrane thickness
748 in viviparous squamates. In chickens, variation in size and spacing of eggshell glands may
749 also be important for eggshell structure (Guillette & Jones, 1985). In the reproductively
750 bimodal *Saiphos equalis*, the density of eggshell glands plays a role in eggshell thickness
751 (Stewart *et al.*, 2010). In the reproductively bimodal lizard *Zootoca vivipara*, viviparous
752 individuals have a uterine glandular layer that is less developed during the stage of eggshell
753 formation compared to oviparous individuals (Heulin *et al.*, 2005). Additionally, in *Lerista*
754 *fragilis*, which lays eggs that hatch within just hours of oviposition, the uterus contains very
755 few mucosal glands (Guillette, 1992). In the fence lizard (*Sceloporus a. aeneus*), the irregular
756 surface of the eggshell was attributed to the irregular spacing of shell glands (Guillette &
757 Jones, 1985). In an oviparous gecko *Hemidactylus turcicu*s, the eggshell glands have loosely
758 packed secretory granules that produce a hard, calcareous shell (Girling, Cree & Guillette,
759 1998). In a comparison of oviparous and viviparous water snakes from the genus *Helicops*,
760 viviparous embryos have thinner shell membranes which are associated with reduced size of
761 eggshell glands (Braz *et al.*, 2018). In an oviparous gecko *Saltuarius wyberba*, their secretory
762 granules are tightly packed, and their shell is soft and parchment-like (Girling *et al.*, 1998). In
763 a viviparous relative *Hoplodactylus maculatus*, there are far fewer eggshell glands, and where
764 there are glands, the secretory granules are smaller and more electron dense (Girling, Cree &
765 Guillette, 1997; Girling *et al.*, 1998). Smaller eggshell gland size during or after
766 vitellogenesis is also found in other viviparous squamates compared to oviparous
767 counterparts (Braz *et al.*, 2018; Gao *et al.*, 2019; Heulin *et al.*, 2005). To my knowledge, in

768 monotremes the relationship between eggshell thickness and shell gland size, density or
769 compaction of secretory granules has not been explored.
770 In the oviparous Przewalski's toadhead agama lizard (*Phrynocephalus przewalskii*), 148
771 genes are highly expressed in the uterus during the stage of eggshell gland development (Gao
772 *et al*., 2019). Only three of these are highly expressed in *P. vlangalii*, a viviparous close
773 relative, at this time, suggesting that differences between oviparous and viviparous eggshell
774 gland development require regulatory changes to dozens of genes (Gao *et al*., 2019). In the
775 grey short-tailed opossum (*Monodelphis domestica*), a marsupial, proliferation of uterine
776 glands is not induced by the conceptus (Griffith *et al*., 2019).
777
778 **(3) Evolutionary implications of the physiology of eggshell formation**
779 Presumably because of the influence it has on food production, the process of eggshell
780 formation has been studied most extensively in chickens (Hincke *et al*., 2012). During
781 eggshell formation in birds, uterine fluid containing a supersaturation of ionized calcium and
782 bicarbonate ions surrounds the egg (Nys *et al*., 1991). Transport of calcium in the uterus
783 correlates with plasma membrane Ca^{2+}-ATPase (PMCA) activity and with concentrations of
784 calbindin-D28K within shell gland epithelial cells (Herbert *et al*., 2006; Wasserman *et al*.,
785 1991). This leads to the spontaneous precipitation of calcium carbonate into calcite (Hincke
786 *et al*., 2012). In the oviparous lizard *Lampropholis guichenoti*, immunofluorescence
787 microscopy revealed activity of PMCA in the uterus at the time of eggshell calcification
788 (Thompson *et al*., 2007).
789 Eggshell formation begins with the eggshell membrane. Two unciliated cell types in the
790 uterus contribute to eggshell membrane formation in a viviparous skink *Chalcides ocellatus*
791 *tiligugu* (Corso *et al*., 2000). One secretes sulfated glycosaminoglycans to form the inner
792 shell membrane, and the other secretes acidic glycoproteins to form the outer layers (Corso *et*

793 *al*., 2000). Simple alveolar glands in the lamina propria secrete collagen fibres (Corso *et al*.,
794 2000). Inhibition of fibre formation or cross-linking, typically caused by aminoproprionitrile
795 or a copper deficiency, causes distorted formations of the eggshell membrane in birds (Arias
796 *et al*., 1997; Chowdhury & Davis, 1995; Hincke *et al*., 2012).

797 In characteristic archosaur eggshells (Choi *et al*., 2018; Legendre *et al*., 2022), organic
798 aggregates are deposited onto the shell membrane creating mammillary knobs, which are
799 absent in lepidosaur shells (Choi *et al*., 2018). Mammillary knobs are a distinct layer between
800 the outer eggshell membrane and the calcified shell matrix layer (Hamilton, 1986). Part of the
801 mammillary knobs, called basal caps, are embedded into the outer eggshell membrane fibres
802 (Tyler, 1965). Mammillary knobs serve as regions of crystal initiation where ACC is
803 deposited (Gautron *et al*., 2021) and converted into calcite crystals with no intermediate
804 phase (Rodríguez-Navarro *et al*., 2015). Cones are formed that radiate in all upward
805 directions, extending up to the shell matrix layer (Tyler, 1965). Despite the direct relationship
806 between mammillary knobs and calcium carbonate crystallization (Rao *et al*., 2015), the
807 protein comprising mammillary knobs remains uncharacterized. A keratan sulfate (KS)-
808 proteoglycan, ‘mammillan’, has been implicated in the composition of mammillary knobs
809 (Fernandez *et al*., 2001; Hincke *et al*., 2012). Any given proteoglycan is a product of multiple
810 coding genes and biosynthesis of KS-proteoglycans is non-trivial (Caterson & Melrose, 2018;
811 Funderburgh, 2002; Iozzo & Schaefer, 2015). However, investigations into the keratan
812 sulfate proteoglycan proposed as ‘mammillan’ and identifying its properties that facilitate (or
813 regulate) calcium deposition (P-FCD) has far-reaching implications given that KS-
814 proteoglycans are proving to be important players in neurological and cancer research
815 (Leiphrakpam *et al*., 2019). The role of homologs of ‘mammillan’ in eggshell formation in
816 squamates may reveal more about the evolutionary history of the eggshell in amniotes.

817 Perhaps presence of homologous proteoglycans in the eggshell can reveal whether the
818 eggshell is truly a synapomorphy or if it is a convergently evolved trait.
819 Parsimony would suggest that all oviparous amniotes shared an ancestral process of
820 eggshell formation. In archosaurs, the process of eggshell formation relies on mammillary
821 knobs and upward growth of calcite, as described above. In lepidosaur eggshells, which have
822 substantially less calcite growth, calcium is deposited on the surface of the eggshell
823 membrane and, in the case of gekkonids and the tuatara, crystal growth proceeds inward
824 toward the centre (Choi *et al*., 2018). The strikingly divergent structure and directionality of
825 eggshell formation between Archosauria and Lepidosauria suggests that the dissimilar
826 processes of eggshell formation are a result of genetic drift (e.g. Schiffman & Ralph, 2022),
827 selection for specific eggshell traits, or, in the case of an early origin of viviparity in amniotes
828 (Jiang *et al*., 2023) and/or lepidosaurs (Pyron & Burbrink, 2014), eggshells evolved
829 convergently.
830 Hypothetically, if a version of the avian eggshell was the microstructure for basal
831 lepidosaurs, loss of mammillan may have prevented calcium deposition because this is the
832 site at which calcium carbonate spontaneously precipitates into calcite. Given that embryonic
833 signalling supports at least two main differences between oviparous and viviparous
834 squamates – the timing of calcium secretions and the length of embryonic retention (Griffith
835 *et al*., 2015, 2017*a*; Stewart & Ecay, 2010) – the loss of mammillan may have supported an
836 early origin of viviparity in squamates. It would have theoretically facilitated (1) an early loss
837 of the eggshell, (2) enhanced contact between maternal and embryonic tissues and (3)
838 enhanced signalling from the embryo to support both altered timing of calcium secretions and
839 hormonal signalling for EER. This potential mechanism for an early origin of viviparity in
840 squamates is proposed here, for the first time, as the nucleation site hypothesis. The
841 evolutionary timing for when calcite crystal growth became associated with mammillan at

nucleation sites is important to this hypothesis, and inferences that can be gained from applying it to the evolution of oviparity and viviparity. If calcite was deposited on top of mammillan in early amniotes the loss of it could disrupt eggshell formation and result in a relatively fast transition to viviparity or EER. Disruption to the formation of the hypothesized KS-proteoglycan that forms mammillan could be relatively easy to achieve given that proteoglycans are formed by multiple genes.

Extending to the ancestral state of amniotes (e.g. Jiang *et al.*, 2023; Laurin, 2005; Romer, 1957), absence of functional 'mammillan' with P-FCD in squamates and mammals would be consistent with a derived state of calcified eggshells in archosaurs. Absence of functional 'mammillan' with P-FCD exclusively in lepidosaurs would be consistent with the nucleation site hypothesis. Presence of functional 'mammillan' with P-FCD across Amniota, especially if it is identified in the eggshell, would provide a homologous product through which amniotes may have originally deposited eggshell calcium (regardless of there being a mammillary layer). Overall, identifying the evolutionary trajectories of the biosynthetic pathway of 'mammillan' across amniotes is likely to create a better picture of the evolution of the amniote egg. However, investigating the ultrastructure of the monotreme eggshell is likely to provide faster insights than attempts to identify mammillan across amniotes. If the monotreme eggshell has nucleation sites, like Archelosaurs, then it would be most parsimonious to conclude that nucleation sites were lost in Lepidosaurs.

New recommendations for estimating the ancestral microstructure of amniote eggshells have recently been put forth, which abandon the traditional classification of hard/soft/semi-rigid shells (Legendre *et al.*, 2022). Including the structure of eggshell membranes in oviparous and viviparous amniotes (e.g. Corso *et al.*, 2000) would also improve phylogenetic reconstructions of the amniote eggshell.

Several pieces of biological evidence lend themselves to an early origin of viviparity in lepidosaurs and the nucleation site hypothesis including the lack of homology between the semi-rigid shells of testudines and lepidosaurs (Legendre *et al*., 2022), the later stage of embryonic development when eggs are commonly oviposited in squamates (Blackburn, 1995), and the more predominant reliance on yolk calcium rather than eggshell calcium in squamates compared to archelosaurs (Packard, 1994; Stewart & Ecay, 2010). Viviparity in the most recent common ancestor of lepidosaurs may provide clear evolutionary insights on these phenomena.

Other features of eggshells are also worth consideration. In chickens, ovotransferrin is present in the eggshell membrane and basal cap layer (Gautron *et al*., 2001*b*). Ovotransferrin promotes the development of elongated crystals (Gautron *et al*., 2001*b*). The resulting shell matrix is made up of the crystal layer and cuticle (Hamilton, 1986). On the inner portion of the avian eggshell, it is unclear what prevents growing crystalized cones from extending into the inner membrane or the albumen. Collagen type X has been implicated (Arias *et al*., 1993, 1997; Hincke *et al*., 2012). The role of collagen type X in creating a boundary that prevents calcite from passing through the eggshell membrane could inform squamate eggshell deposition (as discussed, they deposit calcium only on the outer surface, or crystals grow inwards).

Over 500 proteins are found in the chicken eggshell matrix (Mann, Maček & Olsen, 2006; Mikšík *et al*., 2007, 2010). Ovocleidin-116 (OC-116), ovocalyxin-36 (OCX-36 or BPIFB4), ovocalyxin-21 (OCX-21), and ovocleidin-17 (OC-17) are important for avian eggshell formation (Hernández-Hernández *et al*., 2008*a*; Jonchère *et al*., 2010; Tian *et al*., 2010). *OC-116*, *OC-36*, *OCX-21*, and *OC-17* are some of the most differentially expressed genes during eggshell calcification in chickens (Gautron *et al*., 2007; Hincke *et al*., 1999, 2012; Jonchère *et al*., 2010). OCX-21 may serve as a chaperone protein along with the

protein endoplasmin (ENPL) to facilitate proper folding of the avian eggshell matrix (Jonchère *et al*., 2010). In birds, OC-17 is concentrated in the inner mammillary cone layer, it interacts strongly with ACC, and is implicated in early stages of biomineralization of the eggshell (Gautron *et al*., 2021). The only non-avian eggshell matrix protein, pelovaterin, was identified in the Chinese soft-shell turtle (*Pelodiscus sinensis*) (Lakshminarayanan *et al*., 2005).

Originally considered avian specific, several homologs of avian eggshell matrix proteins have now been identified in non-avian reptiles and mammals (Le Roy *et al*., 2021). A recent study found a significantly reduced number of intact avian eggshell matrix proteins in viviparous squamates compared to oviparous squamates, a pattern that was especially apparent in snakes (Xie *et al*., 2022). This study also found that *OC-17* was absent in viviparous squamates but was always present in the oviparous species in the data set (Xie *et al*., 2022). Due to this, and to the central role of *OC-17* in avian eggshell formation in birds, they ascribe losing intact *OC-17* to the prevention of reversal back to oviparity (Xie *et al*., 2022). However, given that *OC-17* is implicated in initiation of mineralization in the mammillary cone layer, which is absent in squamates, the necessity of *OC-17* for squamate eggshell formation requires further investigation. Other genes, like osteopontin (*OPN* or *SPP1*), also play a central role in biomineralization of the avian eggshell and should be investigated in squamates before conclusions about fixed states are made.

OCX-36 and other bactericidal/permeability-increasing (BPI) family B proteins (also called LPLUNCs) are now thought to have a common origin in vertebrates with multiple duplication events (Gautron *et al*., 2007; Tian *et al*., 2010). Orthologs of *OCX-36* are found in Archelosauria and Monotremata (Le Roy *et al*., 2021). In birds, OCX-36 plays a role in innate immune responses and is found in high concentrations in the inner eggshell membrane (Gautron *et al*., 2007, 2011; Tian *et al*., 2010).

916 *OC-116* is homologous to mammalian *MEPE*, which plays a role in bone and teeth
917 mineralization (Bardet, Delgado & Sire, 2010*a*; Bardet *et al*., 2010*b*). In birds, *OC-116*
918 influences shell thickness, elastic modulus, and egg shape (Le Roy *et al*., 2021). *OC-116* was
919 identified in a crocodile, *Crocodylus siamensis*, proteome (Le Roy *et al*., 2021; Mikšík *et al*.,
920 2018). Synteny analysis across seven turtle species and platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*)
921 revealed absence of *MEPE/OC116* (Le Roy *et al*., 2021). Other genes and long non-coding
922 RNAs (lncRNAs) are purported to be important for the quality of eggshell formation in hens;
923 these include *FGF14*, *COL25A1*, *GPX8*, and several members of the solute carrier protein
924 (*SLC*) gene family (Yang *et al*., 2020). Research into lncRNAs activity in squamate
925 reproductive tissues during embryonic development represents another valuable avenue for
926 research.
927 Various evolutionary genomics studies have revealed candidate genes for shell formation
928 in squamates (e.g. Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*; Gao *et al*., 2019. Many candidates have deep
929 evolutionary origins. Seven of the genes expressed during eggshell gland development in
930 *Phrynocephalus przewalskii* (*HYPOU1*, *KCNMA1*, *P4HB*, *PRDX4*, *PTN*, *RRBP1* and
931 *TRAM1*) are purported to be important for eggshell calcification in chickens (Brionne *et al*.,
932 2014). Given this overlap across species that diverged over 300 million years ago (Shen *et*
933 *al*., 2011), these are excellent candidates for further exploration.
934 A functional genomics study harnessed hybridizations of oviparous and viviparous
935 individuals of *Zootoca vivipara* to reveal 17 SNPs and 38 genes associated with eggshell
936 traits (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). These genes enriched terms related to cell communication
937 and the immune system, while differentially expressed genes during gravidity enriched
938 pathways for transforming growth factor (TGF) (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). The three loci with
939 the strongest association with eggshell traits mapped closely to *LGMN*, *LYPLA1*, and *CRTC1*
940 (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). The association of these genes with eggshell traits is particularly

interesting. *LGMN*, for example, is involved with the cadherin pathway. Cadherins have an established role in squamate reproduction, where they influence embryonic attachment in viviparous taxa (Wu, Thompson & Murphy, 2011). *LGMN* is also differentially expressed across many viviparous squamates and mammals (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). Thus, *LGMN* appears to support both oviparous and viviparous gestation in different ways. There are a number of ways to approach exploring how *LGMN* may support both maternal–fetal interconnectivity (viviparous individuals) and eggshell formation (oviparous individuals). Cell-to-cell communication analysis using single-cell data on uteruses of a reproductively bimodal species would enable researchers to identify different interaction networks of *LGMN* and associated cells in oviparous *versus* viviparous individuals.

During gravidity in *Saiphos equalis*, two GO terms associated with calcium homeostasis are enriched by the set of upregulated genes (Foster *et al*., 2020). However, most of these genes are associated with regular cellular responses to calcium and even those associated with calcium transport are upregulated in both early and late stages of gravidity (Foster *et al*., 2020). Their role in eggshell formation in this uniquely labile species is therefore ambiguous.

In oviparous individuals of another reproductively bimodal skink, *Lerista bougainvillii*, only two genes are significantly differentially expressed in gravid uterine tissue compared to non-gravid uterine tissue (Griffith *et al*., 2016). Few genes are differentially expressed in gravid uterine tissue of the oviparous *Lampropholis guichenoti*, compared to non-gravid uterine tissue (Foster *et al*., 2022; Griffith *et al*., 2016). The genes involved in the shelling process in these species may not involve changes in expression from the non-gravid state. The dissimilarity in uterine gene expression profiles across lizards during gravidity suggests there may be multiple ways in which oviparous squamates shell their eggs. Given the variation already observed, eggshell deposition in squamates should be considered in a phylogenetic context and under the different evolutionary histories inferred by ancestral state

reconstructions (Harrington & Reeder, 2017; Pyron & Burbrink, 2014). Table S1 (see online Supporting Information) compares candidate genes associated with eggshell formation and shell gland development in squamates to those of birds.

(4) Pleiotropy of genes and proteins involved with eggshell formation

Substantial pleiotropy of genes involved with eggshell formation would imply that, regardless of parity mode, taxa have innately conserved toolkits that can be readily exploited to form an eggshell for oviparous gestation. In addition to the candidate genes associated with both gestation length and eggshell traits in *Zootoca vivipara* (Reckagel *et al*., 2021*a*), several genes associated with eggshell deposition have pleiotropic effects within species or have different effects in oviparous *versus* viviparous amniotes. Osteopontin (*SPP1* or *OPN*) is found in bone and kidneys, and transports calcium to other tissues in the body (Pines, Knopov & Bar, 1995). It plays an important role in calcium carbonate biomineralization of the avian eggshell (Gautron *et al*., 2021). It is highly expressed in the chicken uterus during calcification (Jonchère *et al*., 2010) but supports pregnancy recognition and implantation in sheep (Bazer *et al*., 2011). Improper functioning of SPP1 in the uterus leads to cracked and abnormal shells in birds (Arazi *et al*., 2009; Hincke *et al*., 2008).

When expressed in the uterus, some bone morphogenic protein-coding genes (*BMP*s) aid eggshell calcification (Jonchère *et al*., 2010). BMPs are part of the TGF-β superfamily and are involved with the formation of new cartilage and bone, and with biomineralization in corals and molluscs (Canalis, Economides & Gazzero, 2003; Lelong, Mathieu & Favrel, 2000; Zoccola *et al*., 2009). Chordin (CHRD) is an antagonist of the BMP pathway. BMP-binding endothelial regulatory protein (*BMPER*) and *CHRD* are expressed in the chicken uterus during the stage of eggshell calcification (Jonchère *et al*., 2010). Regulation of BMPs by *CHRD* is essential for early embryogenesis and adult homoeostasis.

BMPER and seven *BMP*s are expressed during gestation in *Chalcides ocellatus*, a viviparous skink (Brandley *et al*., 2012). Most of these are upregulated (Brandley *et al*., 2012). *BMP* genes are expressed during both gravidity and non-gravidity in oviparous *Lerista bougainvillii* and *Lampropholis guichenoti* (Griffith *et al*., 2016). *BMP2* is upregulated in oviparous late gestation compared to viviparous late gestation in the reproductively bimodal lizard *Saiphos equalis* (Foster *et al*., 2020).

Differential expression of *BMPR1B* is associated with differences in eggshell quality in chickens (Yang *et al*., 2020). Another study associated stage-specific high expression of *BMPR1B* with the stage corresponding to EER and placentation in *Phrynocephalus vlangalii* (Gao *et al*., 2019). They identified a co-expression network of highly expressed genes, including *BMPR1B*, that they associated with placentation (Gao *et al*., 2019). *BMPR1B* also reaches significant levels of differential expression in uterine tissues of two other gestating viviparous lizards, *Chalcides ocellatus* and *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, compared to non-gestational uterine tissue (Brandley *et al*., 2012; Griffith *et al*., 2016). Receptors for BMPs are also expressed in the uterus during gestation in two other viviparous lizards, *Phrynocephalus vlangalii* and *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* (Gao *et al*., 2019; Griffith *et al*., 2016). Perhaps unsurprisingly, *BMPR1B* is also differentially expressed in the uterus of viviparous *Zootoca vivipara* compared to oviparous individuals during gestation.

The potential role of these genes in squamate eggshell formation remains unclear. In vertebrates, BMPs influence dorsal–ventral axis patterning during early embryogenesis and growth of skeletal structures in post-natal tissues (Medeiros & Crump, 2012). It therefore may be difficult to disentangle their roles in embryonic development, placental development, and eggshell deposition. Future research on them may inform scientific understanding of parity mode evolution.

SLIT genes are purported to be involved with folding the eggshell matrix in chickens (Jonchère *et al*., 2010). The *SLIT2* gene functions across birds and mammals in diverse organs, and encodes a protein that provides a structural framework for protein–protein interactions (Jonchère *et al*., 2010; Marillat *et al*., 2002). In a functional genomics study, *SLIT2* was identified as an important gene for eggshell traits in *Zootoca vivipara* (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). *SLIT2* is among the 50 most downregulated genes in the uterus during pregnancy in the viviparous *Chalcides ocellatus* compared to non-pregnancy (Brandley *et al*., 2012). However, in the uterus of the yolk-sac placenta in the viviparous skink *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, *SLIT2* is upregulated compared to non-reproductive uterine tissue (Griffith *et al*., 2016). *SLIT3* is differentially expressed during the stage of placentation in the viviparous agama lizard *Phrynocephalus vlangalii* (Gao *et al*., 2019). *SLIT* genes also play a role in axonal pathfinding and neuronal migration in rats (Marillat *et al*., 2002). *SLIT2* was associated with reproduction in humans (Chen *et al*., 2015).

Podocalyxin (PODXL) is a sialoprotein associated with eggshell calcification in chickens (Jonchère *et al*., 2010). In the viviparous Qinghai toad-headed agama lizard (*Phrynocephalus vlangalii*), a weighted gene correlation network analysis associated *PODXL* with uterine structural changes (Gao *et al*., 2019). The gene may play a role in placentation in these species given that it was also differentially expressed in the uterus during the stage of placentation (Gao *et al*., 2019). Interestingly, *PODXL* is downregulated in the uterus of the yolk-sac placenta in another viviparous skink *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* (Griffith *et al*., 2016). Based on its role in chickens and *P. vlangalii*, *PODXL* is a good candidate for further research on the molecular evolution of eggshell formation and placentation in squamates.

(5) Eggshell formation termination

When eggshell formation is terminated, the egg is still bathed in the supersaturated calcium and bicarbonate ion fluid (Hincke *et al*., 2012). Some component(s) of the terminal uterine fluid may prevent precipitation of calcium carbonate (Gautron, Hincke & Nys, 1997), such as phosphate anions (Lin & Singer, 2005). The presence of phosphorus in the superficial layers of the chicken shell suggest that it may be a factor preventing deposition of calcite crystals in the terminal stage. Additionally, the high concentration of OCX-32 in the outer eggshell and cuticle suggest that OCX-32 may inhibit proteinaceous crystal growth in the terminal stage of eggshell calcification (Gautron *et al*., 2001*a*). It is informative to viviparous reproduction and consistent with the nucleation site hypothesis that exposure to precursors of the eggshell does not necessitate eggshell deposition. The influence of phosphate anions and OCX-32 on inhibition of calcium carbonate precipitation on the eggshell membrane of viviparous squamate embryos has not been examined to my knowledge.

(6) Rotating the egg for eggshell formation

Oviparous amniotes rotate the egg for calcium formation and viviparous mammals rotate the embryos for parturition. One hurdle to reversing back to oviparity may be re-evolving rotation of the egg for shell formation early in gravidity (Griffith *et al*., 2015). Given the complex musculature of the uterus across taxa, which allows for multidirectional force application for parturition and eggshell formation, it is difficult to determine the degree of difficulty of re-evolving appropriate timing of egg rotation. Cadherins and hormonal signalling support embryonic attachment (Wu *et al*., 2011; Biazik *et al*., 2012), which could theoretically prevent rotation of the egg. Oviparous taxa lack embryonic attachment, enabling the uterus to rotate the egg for eggshell formation. This rotation does not happen until later in gestation for eutherian mammals when, for example, the embryo detaches and cadherins become less concentrated (Wu *et al*., 2011). A possible candidate gene for studying this is

CDH5, the only gene that is differentially expressed in all viviparous squamates studied thus far (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). Genes that enrich the GO term for 'voltage-gated calcium channel activity' are also useful candidates for investigating uterine rotation associated with eggshell formation because voltage-gated calcium channels are involved in creating the action potential of cells and in muscle contractions.

(7) Discussion and future directions – eggshell formation and parity mode evolution

The process of eggshell formation is more resolved in birds than in non-avian reptiles and monotremes (Choi *et al*., 2018; Frankenberg & Renfree, 2018). Table S1 presents overlaps gleaned from the literature which are candidates for further research. Of particular interest are avian eggshell matrix proteins (Alföldi *et al*., 2011; Le Roy *et al*., 2021; Tian *et al*., 2010; Xie *et al*., 2022), genes with biomineralization functions, candidate genes associated with eggshell traits in *Zootoca vivipara* (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*), and homologs for avian eggshell matrix proteins identified in the *Anolis carolinensis* genome (Alföldi *et al*., 2011; Tian *et al*., 2010). Additionally, genes purported to be important for eggshell calcification in chickens that are also associated with eggshell gland formation in an oviparous lizard, *Phrynocephalus przewalskii*, are relevant: *HYPOU1*, *KCNMA1*, *P4HB*, *PRDX4*, *PTN*, *RRBP1* and *TRAM1* (Brionne *et al*., 2014; Gao *et al*., 2019). Overlaps between the genes associated with gestation length and eggshell traits in *Zootoca vivipara* (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*) hint at the potential for single genes to affect multiple traits relevant to parity mode transitions. The nucleation site hypothesis also offers a simple evolutionary mechanism to investigate the evolutionary history of amniote parity mode evolution (see Section III.3). Complementary to the nucleation site hypothesis are that dissimilar eggshells and eggshell deposition processes evolved through selective pressure, genetic drift, or both. Fortunately, the nucleation site hypothesis can be utilized to ascertain the likelihood of this.

IV. PLACENTATION AND TRANSPORT OF EMBRYONIC WATER, GAS, AND NUTRIENTS

The evolutionary pressures on fluid allocation, gas exchange and nutrient transport should differ between oviparous and viviparous taxa because their sources of all or some of these resources differ (Blackburn, 1992; Bonnet *et al*., 2001; Bonnet, Naulleau & Shine, 2017; van Dyke *et al*., 2014). In viviparity, maternal gas and water are accessed through the chorioallantois, which is especially important in the latter half of development (van Dyke *et al*., 2014; Carter, 2012). Nutrients can be available from the yolk, maternal transfer, or both yolk and maternal transfer. As such, changes to the uterus, yolk sac, and chorioallantois are possible during transitions between parity modes. Interestingly, whereas other amniotes can rely on the albumen for fluid allocation, squamates lack an albumen (Blackburn & Stewart, 2021). Instead, the eggshells of various squamates support uptake of water from the environment (Blackburn & Stewart, 2021). The evolutionary implications of this have not been documented to my knowledge.

(1) Anatomy and methods of water, gas and nutrient provisioning

The embryonic membranes regulate embryonic fluid transport, nutrient supply, respiration, immunity, and waste (Brace, 1997; Burton & Tullett, 1985; Ferner & Mess, 2011; Packard & Packard, 1980). Fluids are important for the developing embryo because they prevent desiccation and compression (Ferner & Mess, 2011; Packard & Packard, 1980). Over- or under-abundance of embryonic sac fluids leads to reproductive failure (Chamberlain *et al*., 1984; Fedakâr, Semiz & Peker, 2016; Hadi, Hodson & Strickland, 1994; Mercer *et al*., 1984). Water is the predominant resource provisioned by the mother in most viviparous squamates (Lourdais *et al*., 2015).

Oxygen flux in embryonic mammals is largely determined by oxygen-diffusing capacity of the placenta, the rates of blood flow in the umbilical and uterine arteries, and the oxygen capacities and affinities of fetal and maternal blood (Carter, 2009). Reptilian and mammalian blood vessels differ in basic characteristics such as capillary density, capillary surface, and oxygen diffusion gradients (Pough, 1980). Oviparous taxa regulate gas exchange through pores in their eggshells.

Patterns of embryonic nutrient exchange can be broadly categorized into lecithotrophy, i.e. obtaining nutrients from the yolk, and placentotrophy or matrotrophy, where nutrients are obtained from the mother. Taxa belonging to Archelosauridae are generally lecithotrophic. The ancestral state of mammals was most likely oviparous matrotrophy that later evolved into viviparous matrotrophy in therians (Blackburn, 2005). The ancestral state of reptiles was likely lecithotrophy (Blackburn, 2005). Most viviparous squamates are lecithotrophic, some are lecithotrophic and matrotrophic, and a few have specializations for substantial matrotrophy (e.g. Blackburn, 2015*a*; Stewart & Thompson, 1993; Thompson *et al.*, 1999; van Dyke *et al.*, 2014). Even in lecithotrophic viviparous squamates some organic or inorganic nutrients pass through the chorioallantoic placenta (Blackburn, 2005; Swain & Jones, 1997, 2000; Stewart & Ecay, 2010; Thompson *et al.*, 1999; Thompson & Speake, 2002). Reversals may be most unlikely in lineages that have specialized placentas for substantial nutrient exchange because they would need to re-evolve lecithotrophy. Highly matrotrophic squamates are extremely rare (Blackburn, 2015*a*).

(2) Evolutionary history of yolk-sac formation and yolk processing

Vitellogenesis is the process of yolk formation in the oocyte, providing the embryo with a valuable source of nutrients, primarily through the accumulation of the precursor proteins to yolk: vitellogenins. Vitellogenin is produced in the liver, in a process called hepatic

vitellogenesis, and is transported to the maturing ovum (Ho, 1987). Vitellogenins were lost in all mammals except monotremes (Brawand, Wahli & Kaessmann, 2008). They are a primary source of nutrition for other amniotes. Functionally similar to vitellogenin, caseins have persisted in all mammalian milks (Brawand *et al.*, 2008). Active functioning of the yolk sac is restricted to the first trimester in placental mammals (Kuzima, 2023), where it plays an essential role in early nutrient supply (Shibata, Makihara & Iwasawa, 2023). The detection of glycodelin in the yolk-sac epithelium also supports this (Burton *et al*., 2002). In the yolk sac of bats, dogs, and non-human primates the mesoderm-derived layer is absorptive and may transfer substances from the exocoelomic cavity where the yolk sac is located (Enders, Wimsatt & King, 1976; Freyer & Renfree, 2009; King & Wilson, 1983; Lee *et al*., 1983).

The morphology of the yolk sac and process of vitellogenesis differs between birds and non-avian reptiles. In birds, during the process of meroblastic cleavage, the zygote's cells divide while the yolk component does not. The yolk forms a large, fluid, non-cellularized mass surrounded by the extraembryonic yolk sac. The formation of the yolk-sac placenta in birds has the following pattern: first the bilaminar omphalopleure forms, followed by the trilaminar omphalopleure; blood vessels move into folds of the extraembryonic endoderm, becoming stratified epithelium; and finally, the folds carrying the blood vessels reach the peripheral regions of the yolk only with the centre of the yolk mass remaining uncellularized (Starck, 2021). Intensive development of haemopoietic tissue surrounding the blood vessels during most of embryonic development, thus far, appears to be unique to birds (Starck, 2021). Compared to non-avian sauropsids, the unique pattern of yolk processing in birds facilitates faster embryonic development (Blackburn, 2021).

The yolk sac characteristic of non-avian reptilian eggs may serve as a model for the transition between the egg of anamniotes and that of amniotes (Blackburn, 2021; Elinson *et al.*, 2014). A series of recent papers, covering species of snakes, lizards, crocodiles, and

turtles, indicate that these taxa utilize similar developmental pathways of yolk-sac formation and yolk processing that differ from birds (Blackburn, 2021; Blackburn *et al*., 2019; Elinson *et al*., 2014; Elinson & Stewart, 2014; Stinnett *et al*., 2011). Across these taxa, a bilaminar/trilaminar omphalopleure overgrows the yolk mass, and the yolk mass is invaded by proliferating endodermal cells that phagocytose the yolk material. These cells form clumps, progressively filling the yolk mass. Small blood vessels derived from yolk-sac vasculature invade the yolk-sac cavity and the endodermal cells arrange in monolayers around these vessels, forming "spaghetti bands" (Blackburn, 2021). The yolk sac of *Pantherophis guttatus* is one suitable model for studying the transition of the yolk sac from anamniotes to amniotes (Elinson & Stewart, 2014; Elinson *et al*., 2014).

A major difference between avian and non-avian reptilian yolk-sac formation is the morphology and extent of vascularization and cellularization in the yolk sac cavity (Starck, 2021). Birds have a yolk sac with an absorptive endodermal lining that digests nutrients and sends them into blood circulation (Starck, 2021) whereas snakes, lizards, turtles, and crocodilians have a yolk sac that becomes invaded by endodermal cells that proliferate and phagocytose yolk material (Blackburn, 2021). In these taxa, yolk material becomes cellularized, digested, and transported by vitelline vessels to the developing embryo (Blackburn, 2021). Factors involved with cellularization of the yolk sac are proposed to include cell cycle regulators and structural proteins (Elinson *et al*., 2014). Generation of these cells is suspected to be reliant on processes of angiogenesis (Elinson *et al*., 2014). Few transcriptomic profiles of yolk-sac placentas in reptiles have been documented to my knowledge (Griffith *et al*., 2016). Significant overlaps in the yolk-sac transcriptomes of human, mouse, and chicken, including apoliproteins and SLC transporters, however, suggest functional conservation (Cindrova-Davies *et al*., 2017).

As discussed in Section II.1, progesterone inhibits myometrial contractility, but it also inhibits oestrogen-induced hepatic vitellogenin synthesis (Custodia-Lora, Novillo & Callard, 2004; Callard *et al*., 1992). Variable progesterone concentrations in circulation throughout gestation in viviparous squamates may reflect a trade-off to allow oestrogen expression to support hepatic vitellogenin synthesis during embryonic development, thus supporting nutrient provisioning during the lengthened embryonic retention. Although hepatic vitellogenesis usually ceases during gestation, vitellogenin synthesis and mother-to-embryo transfer was detected in one viviparous fish, *Xenotoca eiseni*, during gestation (Iida *et al*., 2019). Future research should consider the timing of vitellogenin synthesis throughout the reproductive cycle in gestating and non-gestating viviparous squamates to investigate this further.

(3) Evolutionary history of placentotrophy in mammals and squamates

Traditionally, it was thought that placentotrophy evolved after viviparity in squamates (Packard *et al*., 1977; Shine & Bull, 1979). Further research demonstrated that matrotrophy preceded the evolution of viviparity in mammals, whereas in squamates the potential for both incipient matrotrophy and evolution of placentotrophy after viviparity is supported (Stewart & Ecay, 2010). The incipient matrotrophy model relies on evidence that (1) uterine provisioning of nutrients pre-dates the origin of viviparity (Blackburn, 1985, 1992, 2006), (2) uterine and embryonic tissues have a close anatomical and physiological association in viviparous taxa, and (3) some degree of placental transfer of organic or inorganic molecules occurs in viviparous taxa (Stewart & Ecay, 2010).

Placentation and implantation are not homologous in mammals compared to squamates (Griffith, van Dyke & Thompson, 2013*b*). Several placental specializations for gas and nutrient exchange are unique to mammals, including erosion of the uterine mucosa,

extensively invasive implantation, haemochorial contact, retention of a vascularized choriovitelline membrane, and countercurrent patterns of blood flow (Blackburn, 2005). This enables extensive exchange of nutrients in addition to water and gas. The vast majority of viviparous squamates have the most superficial type of chorioallantoic placenta called an epitheliochorial placenta (Blackburn, 1993).

Nutrient provisioning through placentotrophy is obligate for embryonic development in only five lineages of squamates, all of which are scincid lizards (Blackburn, 2000; Flemming & Blackburn, 2003; Ramírez-Pinilla, Rueda & Stashenko, 2011; van Dyke *et al*., 2014). For example, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* is a moderately matrotrophic viviparous skink, with roughly half of embryonic nutrient uptake from the yolk and half through a specialized cyto-epitheliochorial placenta (Adams *et al*., 2005; Speake, Herbert & Thompson, 2004; Stewart & Thompson, 1993, 2009).

Specializations of the chorioallantoic placenta for nutrient provisioning in some squamates include elaborate structures for uterine secretion and absorption, including placentomes, chorionic areolae, hypertrophied uterine mucosa, and chorionic epithelia modified for absorption (Blackburn, 2005). In squamates, specializations for gas exchange across the chorioallantoic placenta include decreased diffusion distance between maternal and fetal capillaries, uterine vascularity, shell membrane deterioration, and modifications of both fetal and maternal blood properties (Blackburn, 1998, 2005; Blackburn & Lorenz, 2003; Blackburn & Vitt, 2002).

Mammalian placenta-specific genes have deep origins in vertebrates (Rawn & Cross, 2008). One study that looked at placentation and gene expression across a small sample of divergent amniotes found only one gene with a placentotrophy-specific pattern of gene expression, *DIO3* (Griffith *et al*., 2017*a*). In mammals, *DIO3* is an imprinted gene and preferentially paternally expressed. The authors suggest that the gene may increase offspring

resource uptake during pregnancy in the horse and a viviparous lizard, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, where it is recruited to the placenta (Griffith *et al*., 2017*a*).

(4) Genes involved with embryonic water, gas, and nutrient transport

Water transport in animals is regulated by a family of molecular water channels called aquaporins (AQs or AQPs) (Borgnia *et al*., 1999). In humans, AQP1, AQP3, AQP4, AQP8 and AQP9 are found in the placenta but further research is needed to understand how these influence water fluxes between maternal and fetal tissues (Damiano, 2011). Transcriptomic analysis on uterine tissue of the gestating viviparous skink *Chalcides ocellatus* revealed differential expression of *AQP1*, *AQP3*, *AQP5*, *AQP6*, *AQP8*, *AQP9* and *AQP11* when compared to non-gestating uteruses (Brandley *et al*., 2012). In birds, *AQP1* is expressed in the chorioallantoic membrane, and it is suggested to influence angiogenesis throughout embryonic development (Ribatti *et al*., 2002). In a viviparous lizard, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, *AQP8* and *AQP9* were more highly expressed in the chorioallantoic placenta compared to the yolk-sac placenta (Griffith *et al*., 2016). During gestation in both oviparous and viviparous populations of the reproductively bimodal skink *Saiphos equalis*, several genes involved with water homeostasis are upregulated in the uterus including *AQP1*, *AQP3* and *AQP12B* (Foster *et al*., 2020). In uteruses of *Saiphos equalis*, *AQP5* and *AQP8* are upregulated during oviparous late gestation compared to viviparous late gestation. In sheep, *AQP3* is differentially expressed during gestation, where it serves a dual role of water transport to the embryo and fetal urea export (Johnston *et al*., 2000). This is similar to the function of *AQP9* in humans (Damiano, 2011). Immunocytochemistry reveals that *AQP1* and *AQP3* are expressed in the uterus of the highly placentotrophic South American scincid lizard, *Mabuya* sp. (Wooding, Ramirez-Pinilla & Forhead, 2010). In *Zootoca vivipara*, *AQP9* is upregulated at mid-gestation (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*).

Some molecules are implicated in the regulation of aquaporins including insulin (INS), hCG, cyclic AMP (cAMP) and cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator (CFTR) (Damiano, 2011). Genes predicted to be involved with reproduction in *Anolis carolinensis* are enriched for the GO term for cAMP-mediated signalling (Alföldi *et al*., 2011). Further comparative research could elucidate the functional differences of aquaporins in oviparous and viviparous amniotes and how they relate to the differing conditions under which these embryos develop.

Genes involved with embryonic oxygen transport pre-date the origin of amniotes. Haemoproteins arose in evolutionary history well before they were used for placental oxygen transfer (Hardison, 1998). In mammals, adult [alpha (HBA); beta (HBB, HBD)] and embryonic haemoglobins [alpha (HBZ, HBA); beta (HBE, HBG, and HBH)] are involved with oxygen transport (Carter, 2012). Some of these are unique to eutherian mammals following a series of duplication events (Opazo, Hoffmann & Storz, 2008). However, fetal haemoglobins are found in turtles, lizards, and snakes (Pough, 1980). HBA, HBB and HBM are all significantly downregulated in the uterine tissue of the viviparous *Chalcides ocellatus* during gestation compared to non-gestation (Brandley *et al*., 2012). The oxygen demands of reptile embryos are relatively low until stage 30, when most oviparous squamates oviposit (Shine & Thompson, 2006). In viviparous and oviparous species with long egg retention, embryonic demand for maternal provision of oxygen and removal of CO_2 increases at this stage.

Improper water, gas and nutrient exchange can occur due to poor chorioallantoic blood flow (Wootton *et al*., 1977). Thus, viviparous taxa require greater degrees of vascularization and vasodilation to facilitate enhanced requirements for maternal resources compared to oviparous taxa. Rather than increasing the size of the placenta, increasingly dense blood vessels can support fetal growth without compromising space for embryonic growth as

occurs in some pigs (Ford, 1997; Vonnahme, Wilson & Ford, 2002). In populations of oviparous individuals of *Saiphos equalis* with extended egg retention, there is expansion of the uterine vascular bed and thickening of the chorioallantoic tissue that supports increased embryonic growth in the later portion of oviparous gravidity (Parker *et al*., 2010). In the viviparous scincid lizard *Eulamprus quoyii*, angiogenesis, the formation of new blood vessels, and expansion of the vessel-dense elliptical area of the uterus is associated with supporting increased embryonic oxygen demand (Murphy *et al*., 2010).

Several protein-coding genes are known to be involved with angiogenesis, vascularization, and vasodilation *in utero*. Differential gene expression analyses on oviparous and viviparous individuals of *Zootoca vivipara* revealed pathways for angiogenesis were enriched in viviparous female reproductive tissues; and pathways for angiogenesis were enriched across genes under divergent selection in oviparous and viviparous *Z. vivipara* individuals (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). However, a study that examined expression patterns across chickens (oviparous), horses (viviparous), two viviparous squamates, and one oviparous squamate found that no examined genes for angiogenesis showed a viviparity-specific expression pattern, based on differentially expressed genes between pregnant and non-pregnant state (Griffith *et al*., 2017*a*). Other than the chicken, the only oviparous taxa included in this study was a reproductively bimodal skink, *Lerista bougainvillii* (Griffith *et al*., 2017*a*).

In the uterine tissue of gestating viviparous skinks and rats, several genes for angiogenesis are upregulated: *EPAS1*, *HIF1A* and *VEGFA* (Brandley *et al*., 2012; Whittington *et al*., 2015, 2017). Proteins involved in vascularization and vasodilation *in utero* include members of the vascular endothelial growth factor (*VEGF*) gene family, VEGF receptors (VEGFRs), placental growth factor (PGF) and nitric oxide synthase (NOS) (Blomberg *et al*., 2010; Reynolds *et al*., 2006; Risau, 1997; Torry *et al*., 2003; Vonnahme,

Wilson & Ford, 2001). In *Saiphos equalis*, different homologs of *NOS* experience different patterns of gene expression across the oviparous and viviparous stages of gestation/gravidity (Foster *et al*., 2020). One homolog of *NOS* is upregulated during oviparous late gestation, and another is upregulated during viviparous late gestation (Foster *et al*., 2020). Several genes involved with angiogenesis and vascular morphogenesis are downregulated in the pre-implantation uterus of a marsupial, the fat-tailed dunnart (*Sminthopsis crassicaudata*): *ADGRA2*, *ADGRB2*, *ANGPTL1*, *EPHB4*, *ISM1*, *PDZRN3*, *RHOJ*, *TNMD* and *VEGFD* (Whittington *et al*., 2018).

In humans, immune factors are also responsible for increasing embryonic blood supply. Embryonic non-classical MHC class I molecule, HLA-G, and uterine natural killer (uNK) cells support an increased embryonic blood supply (Moffett & Loke, 2006; Rajagopalan *et al*., 2006). A similar pattern of utilizing immune properties to support embryonic blood supply has not been identified yet in squamates.

Lipids are a main energy source for embryos. Lipoprotein lipase (LPL) is an important enzyme in lipid transport. LPL is significantly expressed on the syncytiotrophoblasts, which are specialized placental cells, of humans (Lindegaard *et al*., 2005), and in the endometrium of cows (Forde *et al*., 2011), and pigs (Ramsay *et al*., 1991), where it plays a role in lipid mobilization. A viviparous lizard, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, increases capacity for lipid transport towards the end of pregnancy (Griffith *et al*., 2013*a*). The uterine tissue of the yolk-sac placenta in this species had significantly higher expression of LPL than the uterine tissues of the chorioallantoic placenta (Griffith *et al*., 2013*a*), leading the authors to suggest that the yolk-sac placenta is the major site of lipid transport. LPL expression was not detected during pregnancy in the viviparous skink *Chalcides ocellatus* (Blackburn, 1992; Brandley *et al*., 2012). Instead, lipid transport may be facilitated by fatty acid binding proteins in this species

(Chmurzyńska, 2006; Brandley *et al*., 2012). These are also active in the mammalian placenta (Haggarty, 2002).

Apolipoproteins are also suitable candidates for transport of fatty acids, cholesterol, and phospholipids. Five apolipoprotein genes (*APOA1*, *APOA2*, *APOA4*, *APOE* and *APOM*) and *APOA1BP* are significantly upregulated in the pregnant uterus of the viviparous skink *Chalcides ocellatus* (Brandley *et al*., 2012). *APOA1BP* is also upregulated in the uterus of the chorioallantoic placenta and yolk-sac placenta compared to non-gestational uterine tissues in *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* (Griffith *et al*., 2016). Additionally, upregulation of 136 genes that encode SLCs in the pregnant uterus of *Chalcides ocellatus* are associated with transport of inorganic ions, metals, glucose, amino acids, peptides, fatty acids, and carboxylic acids (Brandley *et al*., 2012).

A supply of amino acids is required for embryonic development. SLCs have important transport functions, including the transport of amino acids, and thus they are considered to be important for gestation (Foster *et al*., 2022). However, a recent study found no overlap in the amino-acid-transporting SLCs upregulated in placentas of the viviparous placentotrophic vertebrates studied, which included eight representatives from Mammalia, Reptilia, and Chondrichthyes (Foster *et al*., 2022). However, *SLC38A3* was upregulated in all viviparous species except *Rattus norvegicus* (Foster *et al*., 2022).

Cathepsins and phospholipases are important for uterine secretions for embryonic development in horses, pigs, sheep, and cattle (Bazer, 1975; Satterfield *et al*., 2007; Song *et al*., 2010). Cathepsins are present in yolk sacs of humans and mice. They function to degrade proteins to free amino acids (Cindrova-Davies *et al*., 2017). Two genes for cathepsin L (*CTSL1* and *CTSL2*) are upregulated in the uterus during gestation in *Chalcides ocellatus* (Brandley *et al*., 2012). *CTSL* is also upregulated in the uterus during the pre-implantation phase in the marsupial *Sminthopsis crassicaudata* (Whittington *et al*., 2018), and in the uterus

of the chorioallantoic placenta and uterus of the yolk-sac placenta during gestation in *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* (Griffith *et al*., 2016).

In viviparous individuals of the reproductively bimodal lizard *Saiphos equalis*, many genes for cellular adhesion are upregulated during late gestation (Foster *et al*., 2020). The authors postulated that this helps facilitate maternal–fetal signalling and paracellular transport (Foster *et al*., 2020). Gao *et al*. (2019) identified a set of genes in *Phrynocephalus vlangalii* that were differentially expressed in the uterus during the placentation stage and these enriched GO terms were functionally related to the process of placentation. This included an oestrogen receptor (*ESR1*) and two growth factor receptors (*GHR* and *IGF1R*) (Gao *et al*., 2019).

Finally, the proteomes of the ovary and placenta from obligately placentotrophic *Mabuya* sp. lizards can serve as a useful resource for examining nutrient provisioning in squamates (Hernández-Díaz, Torres & Ramírez-Pinilla, 2017). In the placenta they found protein expression involved with nutrient metabolism, transport, protein synthesis, and embryonic development (Hernández-Díaz *et al*., 2017).

(5) Uterine glands: adenogenesis, placenta development and histotrophy

In addition to their role in eggshell deposition in oviparous taxa, uterine glands also secrete growth factors and cytokines that support placental development in mammals. In humans, these include TGF-β, epidermal growth factor (EGF), vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF, and leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF) (Hempstock *et al*., 2004). In eutherians, TGF-β supports placental development by regulating proliferation and invasion rates of placental cell lines (Caniggia *et al*., 2000; Hempstock *et al*., 2004; Lafontaine *et al*., 2011).

Histotrophy (also called histiotrophy) occurs when nutrients are secreted into the uterine lumen from vesicles of the columnar epithelial cells of the uterus and taken up by the

1387 embryo. Histotrophic nutrient provisioning is documented across amniotes including
1388 marsupials (Whittington *et al*., 2018), several ungulate taxa (Bazer *et al*., 2011; Han *et al*.,
1389 2016; Gao *et al*., 2009), and humans (Burton *et al*., 2002), and appear to occur in some
1390 viviparous squamates (van Dyke *et al*., 2014). In humans, histotrophic nutrient provisioning
1391 occurs during the first trimester. The intervillous space is filled with fluid containing uterine
1392 gland secretions that are phagocytosed by the syncytiotrophoblasts and represent the initial
1393 nutrient source for the fetus (Burton *et al*., 2002). Two of these glycoproteins are epithelial
1394 mucin (MUC1) and glycodelin A (GdA) (Burton *et al*., 2002). Interestingly, the *MUC15* gene
1395 is upregulated during pregnancy in the uterus of oviparous and viviparous *Saiphos equalis*
1396 individuals (Foster *et al*., 2020). This also occurs in the chorioallantoic placenta of
1397 *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* during gestation (Griffith *et al*., 2016). Several mucins are
1398 expressed in the uterus in non-gravid and gravid samples from oviparous individuals of
1399 *Lerista bougainvillii* and *Lampropholis guichenoti* (Griffith *et al*., 2016).
1400 A survey of viviparous squamates with modest to extensive placentotrophy revealed a
1401 prevalence of histotrophic nutrient provisioning rather than haemotrophy, i.e. transfer of
1402 nutrients between maternal and fetal blood streams (Blackburn, 2015*b*). Embryos of
1403 *Chalcides chalcides* have extensive placentotrophy that supports substantial maternal nutrient
1404 provisioning and histotrophy (Blackburn, 2015*a*). Histotrophy may reduce parent–offspring
1405 conflict and give the mother control over nutrient provisioning compared to haemotrophy
1406 (Blackburn, 2015*b*).
1407 *Chalcides ocellatus* has less extensive placentotrophy than *C. chalcides* but the gestating
1408 uterus still illustrates expression of many genes associated with organic and inorganic
1409 nutrient transport (Blackburn, 2015*a*). Multiple *TGF-β* genes are differentially expressed in
1410 the uterus during gestation in *C. ocellatus*, however most these are downregulated compared
1411 to non-gestational uterine tissue (Murphy *et al*., 2012). The influence of *TGF-β* on placental

development and nutrient provisioning in *Chalcides* spp. remains to be explored. A TGF-β receptor (TGFBR1) was associated with placental development in *Phrynocephalus vlangalii* (Gao *et al*., 2019).

Essential to histotrophy is adenogenesis, i.e. the generation of endometrial glands. Adenogenesis allows for the secretion of histotrophs. The period of early development during which adenogenesis occurs is highly variable among vertebrates but it is required for embryonic survival (Gray *et al*., 2001, 2002; Spencer & Bazer, 2004). Genes involved with adenogenesis in sheep include insulin-like growth factor 1 (*IGF-1*), *IGF-2*, *PAX2*, *LHX1* (also known as *LIM1*) and *EMX2*, genes in the abdominal-B *HOXA* cluster, members of both *Wnt* and Hedgehog (*Hh*) gene families (Fazleabas, Kim & Strakova, 2004), prolactin (*PRL*), fibroblast growth factor 7 (*FGF7*), *FGF10*, *FGFR2IIIb*, hepatocyte growth factor (*HGF*), a receptor tyrosine kinase (*c-Met)*, and cadherins (Fazleabas, 2007).

In the gestating uterus of *Chalcides ocellatus*, insulin-like growth factor-binding protein 5 (*IGFBP5*) is one of the most significantly downregulated genes compared to non-gestational uterine tissue (Brandley *et al*., 2012). *IGFBP5* is evolutionarily conserved and multifunctional, with an important role in regulating IGF signalling, including that of IGF-1 and IGF-2 (Duan & Allard, 2020). Other than adenogenesis in sheep, IGFs serve an important role in the growth of fetal and maternal tissues in mammals (Gibson *et al*., 2001; Kampmann *et al*., 2019).

Genes involved with histotrophic secretion in the marsupial *Sminthopsis crassicaudata* include *AP4S1*, *HYOU1*, and *SRPRA* (Whittington *et al*., 2018). Genes for nutrient transporters significantly upregulated at this time are *APOL6* (cholesterol transport; Baardman *et al*., 2013), *PLA2G10* (hydrolysis of fatty acids during pregnancy; Miele, Cordella-Miele & Mukherjee, 1987) and a wealth of SLCs (for transport of sugar, ions, anions, glucose, fatty acids, calcium and zinc; Whittington *et al*., 2018). Subsequent research

has identified downregulation of *HYOU1* at early and mid-gestation; and downregulation of *SRPRA* at mid-gestation in viviparous *Zootoca vivipara* compared to oviparous individuals (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). In a reproductively bimodal skink, *Saiphos equalis*, *PLA2G10* is upregulated during viviparous late gestation compared to oviparous late gestation (Foster *et al*., 2020). Upregulation of SLCs also occurs in the viviparous skink *Chalcides ocellatus* (Brandley *et al*., 2012; Van Dyke *et al*., 2014) and in the uterus during pregnancy in the marsupial *Monodelphis domestica* (Hansen, Schilkey & Miller, 2016).

Uterine glands are also important for secretions of eggshell precursors. It is possible that genes involved with adenogenesis of uterine glands may be similarly used to support histotrophic nutrient provisioning during transitions to viviparity, but further research is necessary. Specialized uterine areolar glands are found in some *Mabuya* lizards, a genus with oviparous species and viviparous species that utilize placentotrophy and histotrophy (Corso *et al*., 1988, 2000; Jerez & Ramírez-Pinilla, 2001; Ramírez-Pinilla, 2006; Vieira, De Perez & Ramírez-Pinilla, 2007; Visser, 1975). Transcriptomic research focused on histotrophic nutrient provisioning, placental development, and secretions of eggshell precursors in oviparous and viviparous *Mabuya* spp. would complement the literature on this genus.

(6) Discussion and future directions – embryonic nutrients, gas and water supply

Many genes for placental functions in mammals have deep origins in vertebrates (Rawn & Cross, 2008). In pairwise comparisons of different viviparous amniotes, there is overlap in hormones and proteins (SLC superfamily, insulin-like growth factors, aquaporins and solute carrier proteins, etc.) involved in uterine remodelling, placentation, and placental transport. The relationship of these observations to embryonic nutrient provisioning and the evolution of the amniotic egg requires further investigation. Table S2 illustrates how genes mentioned

above for water, gas, and nutrient transport are expressed in reproductive tissues of squamates during gravidity and gestation.

If specific genes or physiological processes impact more than one of the Main Five categories, this could have a disproportionate influence on transitions. Such an overlap has already been identified in *Zootoca vivipara*, where 11 genes are associated with both eggshell traits and gestation length (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). The *SLC* gene superfamily is involved with both nutrient transport (Brandley *et al*., 2012; Whittington *et al*., 2018) and eggshell deposition (Yang *et al*., 2020). Adenogenesis is essential for histotrophic nutrient provisioning and secretion of eggshell precursors. Additionally, progesterone production influences both uterine quiescence, which is an important state to maintain in lengthened embryonic retention, and also inhibits hepatic vitellogenesis, an important process for lecithotrophic nutrient provisioning. Thus, examining the role of *SLC* gene superfamily members, processes of adenogenesis, and progesterone production during embryonic development in oviparous and viviparous squamates may reveal how interconnected the Main Five are.

V. EMBRYONIC CALCIUM PROVISIONING

The embryonic growth stage represents the greatest demand for calcium (Ecay *et al*., 2017; Packard & Packard, 1984; Stewart & Ecay, 2010). To support this, peak uterine concentrations of calcium are highest either during eggshell deposition or later in development, presumably during the embryonic growth phase, in oviparous and viviparous taxa, respectively (Linville *et al*., 2010; Stewart *et al*., 2009*a*). Regardless of parity mode, embryonic metabolism drives calcium uptake (Packard & Packard, 1984). The calcium source(s) utilized have clade-specific implications on the genomic and/or physiological changes required to transition between parity modes.

(1) Phylogenetic context of embryonic calcium sources

Calcium can be acquired by the embryo in three forms: calcium carbonate in the eggshell, calcium bound to proteins and lipids in the yolk, and/or free ionic calcium from maternal delivery through the placenta (Stewart & Ecay, 2010). These correspond with five calcium mobilization patterns: (1) birds, turtles and crocodiles predominantly depend on the eggshell; (2) most squamates, regardless of parity mode, predominantly depend on the yolk; (3) some squamate species are reliant on both the eggshell and yolk; (4) some viviparous squamate species are reliant on both the yolk and placenta; and (5) therian mammals and rare viviparous squamates predominantly depend on the placenta (Blackburn, 2015*a*; Hoenderop, Nilius & Bindels, 2005; Jenkins & Simkiss, 1968; Kovacs, 2015; Packard, 1994; Stewart *et al*., 2009*a*; Stewart, Ecay & Heulin, 2009*b*; Stewart & Ecay, 2010; Thompson *et al*., 1999, 2000; Ramírez-Pinilla, 2006).

From an evolutionary perspective, squamate eggs might serve as the best models of the ancestral amniote egg. Unlike birds, oviparous squamates generally rely on yolk calcium rather than eggshell calcium. The yolk sac of non-avian reptiles is argued to be a good model for the transition between the egg of anamniotes and amniotes (Blackburn, 2021). Taken together, and given that hard calcified eggshells of archosaurs are likely derived (as discussed in Section III.3), squamate eggs may have the closest resemblance to the ancestral amniote egg. Interestingly, to my knowledge, oviparous squamates do not sequester calcium from the eggshell into the yolk during incubation (Packard, 1994).

(2) Hypotheses on calcium mobilization and the evolution of parity modes

It was hypothesized that a predominant reliance on eggshell calcium should constrain lineages to oviparity because the evolution of viviparity would result in a lost calcium source

(hereafter the eggshell calcium constraint hypothesis) (Stewart & Ecay, 2010; Packard *et al*., 1977; Packard & Packard, 1984). This hypothesis suggested that viviparity should only evolve in lineages predominately reliant on yolk calcium (Packard *et al*., 1977; Packard & Packard, 1984). Fittingly, birds, turtles and crocodilians generally rely on eggshell calcium, and they are constrained to oviparity (Anderson, Stoyan & Ricklefs, 1987). Consistent with the eggshell calcium constraint hypothesis, most viviparous squamates rely predominantly on yolk calcium (Stewart & Castillo, 1984; Stewart & Ecay, 2010; van Dyke *et al*., 2014).

Subsequent research revealed that viviparity is not constrained by a prerequisite reliance on yolk calcium. Oviparous scincid skinks studied thus far rely on both eggshell and yolk calcium (Linville *et al*., 2010; Shadrix *et al*., 1994; Stewart *et al*., 2009*a*,*b*; Stewart & Thompson, 1993). Calcium placentotrophy contributes substantially to embryonic development in several viviparous squamates including *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, *Eulamprus quoyi*, *Zootoca vivipara*, *Saiphos equalis*, and a species of *Mabuya* lizard (Ecay *et al*., 2017; Linville *et al*., 2010; Ramírez-Pinilla, 2006; Ramírez-Pinilla *et al*., 2011; Stewart & Thompson, 1993). These taxa, with the exception of *Zootoca vivipara*, are in the family Scincidae (Burbrink *et al*., 2020), which is also the family with the most independent origins of viviparity in squamates according to most estimates (Blackburn, 1982, 1985, 1999*a*; Pyron & Burbrink, 2014).

To understand the breadth of physiological conditions from which oviparity and viviparity evolve in squamates, future research should examine calcium transport in other lineages. Studies focused on snakes would be particularly informative given the sparse literature on them. *Helicops angulatus*, a reproductively bimodal water snake from South America, is an ideal model for this (Braz, Scartozzoni & Almeida-Santos, 2016). Thus far, many oviparous snakes are known to show intermediate reliance on yolk and eggshell calcium. This has not precluded viviparity from evolving in these lineages.

The presence of embryos during EER may trigger positive feedback stimuli for continued uterine calcium secretions which may support placental calcium transport, and thus incipient calcium matrotrophy (Stewart & Ecay, 2010). This is postulated to resemble the hormonal and mechanical stress mechanisms implicated in avian eggshell formation and uterine calcium secretions (Bar, 2009*a*; Stewart & Ecay, 2010). The influx of calcium late in viviparous gestation may be triggered in part by embryonic growth that over distends the uterus. This is seen in studies on myometrial stretch in mammals when uterine overdistension triggers spikes in calcium (Kao & McCullough, 1975; e.g. Wray *et al*., 2015).

Dramatic changes to activity in the chorioallantois should not be required during parity mode transitions because these homologous tissues (Metcalfe & Stock, 1993) transport calcium regardless of parity mode (Ecay, Stewart & Blackburn, 2004; Tuan & Scott, 1977; Tuan & Knowles, 1984; Tuan, Scott & Cohn, 1978; Tuan *et al*., 1986). Specialized placental structures in some viviparous squamates enhance calcium provisioning but specialization is not required for placental calcium transport (Stewart *et al*., 2009*a,b*; Stewart & Ecay, 2010; Thompson *et al*., 2000). Loss of chorioallantoic calcium transport capacity would be disadvantageous to either parity mode. Growing research reveals that, like mammals, placentotrophy and viviparity can evolve concurrently in squamates (Blackburn, 2015*a*; Ecay *et al*., 2017; Stewart & Ecay, 2010).

Placing these previously proposed models in a phylogenetic context, the calcium transport method of oviparous ancestors likely has an influence on the method of calcium transport used for viviparous taxa, i.e. matrotrophic calcium provisioning, lecithotrophic calcium provisioning, or a combination of the two. Consistent with the nucleation site hypothesis, when viviparity arises from oviparous ancestors with embryos that depended predominantly on eggshell calcium, this should favour a transition to viviparity *via* incipient calcium matrotrophy because the chorioallantois already plays the major role in transporting

calcium from the eggshell to the embryo. Since the reproductive mode and calcium provisioning of oviparous ancestors are essentially unknown, researchers can use the closest oviparous relatives as proxies. Similarly, viviparous taxa that are in close phylogenetic proximity to oviparous taxa that depend on lecithotrophic calcium provisioning should remain reliant on yolk calcium. Together, these guidelines provide a framework from which researchers can form hypotheses about the calcium provisioning method of a viviparous lineage if the calcium provisioning method of oviparous close relatives is known, or *vice versa*. Measurements of the proportional contribution of different calcium sources during development have only been reported for select taxa (e.g. Packard, 1994; Stewart, 2013; Stewart & Ecay, 2010; Stewart, Ecay & Blackburn, 2004). Once validated, the framework (i.e. the calcium provisioning method of close relatives) could help increase the speed at which science measures and infers the evolutionary history of calcium provisioning across amniotes and squamates. Collection of these data across the squamate phylogeny may enable assignment of these hypotheses to specific clades.

Embryonic calcium source could have implications on the physiological changes required to transition between parity modes. Reliance on yolk calcium should require essentially no mechanistic changes for calcium transport. On the other hand, calcium matrotrophy requires regulatory changes in the uterus, like timing of calcium secretions (Griffith *et al.*, 2015). However, regardless of parity mode (1) the uterus secretes calcium, (2) the chorioallantois transports calcium, and (3) embryonic metabolism drives uptake of calcium. Assuming maternal tissue remains responsive to embryonic metabolism, the joint evolution of matrotrophic calcium provisioning with viviparity may require little to no physiological adjustments.

The diversity of embryonic calcium provisioning patterns in viviparous squamates may not be fully explained by the eggshell calcium constraint hypothesis (Packard *et al.*, 1977;

Packard & Packard, 1984) or incipient calcium matrotrophy (Stewart & Ecay, 2010). Both hypotheses implicitly assume that viviparity equates to a lost eggshell. In one viviparous squamate, *Haldea striatula*, and in viviparous populations of two reproductively bimodal lizards, *Zootoca vivipara* and *Saiphos equalis*, the calcified eggshell is considered as a component of the placenta (Stewart, 2013). Some other viviparous squamates have transient calcified patches on their embryonic membranes (Blackburn, 1998; Heulin, 1990; Qualls, 1996) suggesting that uterine calcium-secreting capabilities in early gestation may be retained in some viviparous lineages. In the case of reversals, it remains unknown how the uterus shifts back to early calcium secretions after ovulation (Blackburn, 2015*b*; Griffith *et al*., 2015).

(3) Embryonic calcium-provisioning mechanisms

In vertebrates, specialized tissues that recover environmental calcium and transport it into blood circulation maintain conserved mechanisms for intracellular calcium transport (Bronner, 2003; Hoenderop *et al*., 2005). These include the uterus, chorioallantoic tissues, and yolk splanchnopleure (Bronner, 2003; Hoenderop *et al*., 2005; Stewart, 2013). Therefore, uterine and embryonic tissues may be pre-adapted for maternal and embryonic calcium provisioning.

In birds, a sub-compartment of the mammillary layer of the eggshell is the calcium reserve body (Chien, Hincke & McKee, 2009), which contains microcrystals of calcite that are dissolved and transported as calcium to the embryo (Chien *et al*., 2009). Calcium is eroded from the eggshell by acid released from villus cavity cells (VCCs) in the chorioallantoic membrane (Anderson, Gay & Schraer, 1981; Narbaitz, Kacew & Sitwell, 1981; Packard & Lohmiller, 2002; Simkiss, 1980). This increases the carbonic anhydrase activity of the cells enabling calcium to be released into the cavity between the eggshell and

the chorionic epithelium, where it is taken up by capillary covering cells (CCCs) in the chorioallantoic membrane (Coleman & Terepka, 1972). In some species this erosion leads to a gradual weakening of the eggshell that facilitates hatching (Chien, Hincke & McKee, 2008). In chickens, transcalcin, a calcium binding protein (CaBP), is credited for the calcium-transporting capacity of the chorioallantoic membrane (Tuan & Knowles, 1984; Tuan & Ono, 1986; Tuan & Scott, 1977; Tuan *et al*., 1978, 1986). The presence of VCCs and CCCs in the chorioallantois of viviparous squamates would indicate a known route through which calcium can be absorbed.

Transcellular calcium transport has been modelled as a three-step process involving the proteins calbindin-D9K and calbindin-D28K, and the highly calcium-specific ion channels of the transient receptor potential vanilloid gene family (TRPV5 and TRPV6) (Stewart & Ecay, 2010). Across vertebrates, this machinery is shared in epithelial tissues with significant roles in calcium transport (Hoenderop *et al*., 2005). Oestrogen and vitamin D3 have regulatory roles in this process.

Calbindin-D9K, calbindin-D28K, TRPV5, and TRPV6 are involved with calcium exchange in multiple organs of birds, squamates, and mammals. Broadly, activity of calbindin-D9K and/or calbindin-D28K is associated with patterns of calcium absorption in the mammalian kidney and uterus (Bindels, 1993; Luu *et al*., 2004), murine uterus and placenta (Lafond & Simoneau, 2006; Koo *et al*., 2012), and chicken duodenum and uterus (Bar, 2009*b*; Yang *et al*., 2013). In humans, calbindin-D9K and calbindin-D28K are critical to the active transport of Ca^{2+} across placental cells (Faulk & McIntyre, 1983; Belkacemi, Simoneau & Lafond, 2002; Belkacemi *et al*., 2004). A study on rats suggests that calbindin-D9K increases by over 100-fold in the last 7 days of gestation (Glazier *et al*., 1992), when the embryo gains the majority of calcium. TRPV6 is involved with maternal–fetal calcium transport in mice (Suzuki *et al*., 2008). Increased TRPV6 and calbindin-D28K expression

occurs during eggshell formation in chickens (Yang *et al*., 2013). Given the involvement of these genes in both eggshell deposition and embryonic calcium transport, squamates may have exploited this pathway to support transitions. Expression of these genes during gestation or gravidity in squamates has been detected (e.g. calbindin-d9K in *Saiphos equalis* and calbindin-d28k in *Zootoca vivipara*) (Foster *et al*., 2020; Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*).

In several viviparous lizards, embryonic uptake of calcium is associated with placental expression of calbindin-D28K (Stewart *et al*., 2011; Stinnett *et al*., 2011). In both oviparous and viviparous embryos of *Zootoca vivipara*, a sharp increase in calcium uptake in late development coincides with increased calbindin-D28K and PMCA production by the chorioallantois (Stewart *et al*., 2011). In oviparous corn snakes (*Pantherophis guttatus*), expression of calbindin-D28K in the yolk sac and chorioallantoic membrane coincides with growth of these tissues and calcium transport activity (Ecay *et al*., 2004).

Viviparous embryos of *Zootoca vivipara*, a reproductively bimodal lizard, incubated *ex utero* respond to availability of calcium by increasing expression of calbindin-D28K (Ecay *et al*., 2017). In this species, embryonic recognition of environmental calcium stimulates a transcellular calcium-transporting mechanism and may also alter chorioallantoic membrane paracellular permeability to calcium (Ecay *et al*., 2017). The authors proposed that there is a calcium sensing receptor (CaSR) on chorionic epithelial cells to support this in both oviparous and viviparous *Zootoca vivipara* embryos (Ecay *et al*., 2017), similar to the CaSRs expressed by vertebrate cells involved in calcium homeostasis (Brennan *et al*., 2013).

As mentioned in Section III.2, PMCA activity is associated with eggshell deposition in birds and oviparous squamates (Bar, Rosenberg & Hurwitz, 1984; Hincke *et al*., 2012; Wasserman *et al*., 1991). PMCA is also crucial for calcium transport in late embryonic development in rats (Glazier *et al*., 1992). In the viviparous scincid lizards *Niveoscincus metallicus*, *N. ocellatus*, and *Pseudemoia spenceri*, PMCA was expressed in uterine glandular

and surface epithelia during pregnancy but only *P. spenceri* expressed it throughout gestation (Herbert *et al*., 2006). Na^{+}/Ca^{2+} exchangers (NCXs), are also important for placental calcium transport in humans (Belkacemi *et al*., 2005).

Calciotropic hormones (involved with calcium transport), and phosphotropic hormones (involved with phosphorus transport) operate *via* an interconnected pathway (Andrukhova *et al*., 2016; Biber, Hernando & Forster, 2013; Blaine, Chonchol & Levi, 2015; Erben & Andrukhova, 2015). Phospho- and calciotropic hormones are important regulators of fetal serum mineral concentrations (Kovacs, 2015). Evidence from viviparous amniotes suggests that these are suitable candidates for embryonic calcium provisioning. In mice, genes encoding parathyroid hormone (*PTH*) and PTH-related peptide (*PTHrP*) are important regulators of placental calcium transport (Kovacs *et al*., 1996; Simmonds *et al*., 2010). A non-exhaustive list of additional candidates for embryonic calcium provisioning includes fibroblast growth factor 23 (Bar, 2009*a*; Erben & Andrukhova, 2015; Stewart & Ecay, 2010), the annexin gene family (Matschke *et al*., 2006), carbonic anhydrase (Narbaitz *et al*., 1981; Tuan & Knowles, 1984), and CaBPs.

(4) Discussion and future directions – calcium provisioning and parity mode evolution

Phylogenetic frameworks enable researchers to make broader testable hypotheses about the evolutionary history of traits in specific clades. Such a framework is proposed in Section V.2 to infer ancestral parity modes in the context of calcium provisioning in amniotes. Implications gleaned from taxon-specific studies then can be explored in distantly related analogous groups.

Genes involved with calcium transport in uterine and embryonic tissues have been described across mammals, birds, and reptiles. Like other amniotes, activity of calbindin-D28K and PMCA supports embryonic calcium provisioning across diverse oviparous and

viviparous squamates. Their involvement with both eggshell deposition and embryonic calcium provisioning makes these particularly interesting candidates for parity mode evolution. The regulatory influence of other molecules in calcium transport, like PTH, PTHrP and NCXs has not been evaluated thoroughly in squamates. Additional reviews on mechanisms of embryonic calcium provisioning in squamates can be found in the literature (Stewart, 2013; Stewart & Ecay, 2010).

Additionally, I add a speculation. Perhaps lineages with incipient calcium matrotrophy could more feasibly revert to oviparity because of the continued role of the uterus in calcium provisioning. However, this hypothesis only holds if maternal provisioning of calcium is not synonymous with maternal provisioning of all nutrients.

VI. MATERNAL–FETAL IMMUNE DYNAMICS

Medawar (1953) pointed out a paradigm between the peripheral body's normal attack response to allografts (foreign tissue) and uterine tolerance to embryos. This was inspired by earlier work by Owen (1945). Stricter regulation of the maternal and fetal immune systems is expected for viviparous reproduction because of contact between uterine and embryonic tissues. Oviparity may pose less of an immunological challenge. Medawar suggested that barriers, inertness and/or immunosuppression enable pregnancy. This formed the foundation of decades of medical research on immune dynamics between maternal, embryonic, and paternal immune factors.

In recent years, there have been calls for a reappraisal of Medawar's paradigm (Chaouat, 2016; Moffett & Loke, 2004, 2006; Mor *et al.*, 2011; Stadtmauer & Wagner, 2020*b*; Yoshizawa, 2016). Moffett & Loke (2006) caution against conceptualizing embryos as analogues of allografts. To my knowledge, this perspective has yet to reach the evolutionary literature on squamate parity mode evolution (Foster *et al.*, 2020; Graham *et al.*, 2011; Gao *et*

al., 2019; Murphy & Thompson, 2011; van Dyke *et al*., 2014; Murphy *et al*., 2009; Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). Importantly, challenges to Medawar's paradigm do not preclude immunological responses to viviparity. They simply suggest that the immune environment of the uterus is uniquely evolved to support exposure to foreign tissue. My perspective is that Medawar's paradigm is an excellent hypothesis to describe explicitly the origin of the first amniote (e.g. lack of immune response *in utero* made possible by the evolution of the eggshell).

The uterine immune system has a distinct evolutionary history from the periphery. It enables cooperative dynamics with foreign tissues. It supports fertilization and early embryonic development. This should have started evolving, distinct from the periphery, since internal fertilization first originated. To contextualize this, I discuss the changing landscape of immunological research at the maternal–fetal interface and what it means in the context of amniote parity mode evolution. Overall, I hope readers consider how the uterus evolved to support internal gestation, and which model systems may be appropriate to investigate this.

(1) Comparing amniote immune systems

Cellular components of the innate immune system are conserved across jawed vertebrates (Uribe *et al*., 2011; Zimmerman, Vogel & Bowden, 2010). The general machinery of the adaptive immune system is ancient despite divergences and convergences across all domains of life (Ghosh *et al*., 2011; Morales *et al*., 2017; Müller *et al*., 2018; Rimer, Cohen & Friedman, 2014). Diversification of antigen receptor genes likely occurred independently in a lineage-specific fashion (Boehm *et al*., 2018). Compared to mammals, the avian immune system requires less antigen (Larsson, Carlander & Wilhelmsson, 1998). Birds also have faster but shorter antibody responses, potentially due to their higher body temperatures (Zimmerman *et al*., 2010).

Reptiles have the same general components as the mammalian immune system (Zimmerman, 2020). However, the reptilian immune system may not fit neatly into the two arms of mammalian immune systems: innate and adaptive (Zimmerman *et al.*, 2010; Zimmerman, 2020). Expanding upon this is beyond the scope of this review, but it is worth considering in future evolutionary research. Squamates may serve as a better comparative model for understanding the evolution of the uterine immune system. Active research on the peripheral reptilian immune system (Zimmerman *et al.*, 2010; Zimmerman, 2020) and uterine immune activity in squamates (Graham *et al.*, 2011; Hendrawan *et al.*, 2017; Murphy *et al.*, 2009; Paulesu *et al.*, 1995, 2008, 2005*b*) will support future insights. I refer readers to articles by Zimmerman *et al.* (2010), Zimmerman (2020), Ghorai & Priyam (2018), and a book by Williams (2012) for more information on the reptilian and avian immune systems.

(2) Medawar's paradigm

Tolerance towards the foreign fetus was postulated to occur through immunological inertness, immunosuppression or immunotolerance mechanisms (Medawar, 1953). Theoretically, immunotolerance could be established if there are relatively small quantities of alloantigens present, resulting in regulatory responses rather than activating responses. Contradicting this, the larger the alloantigen difference between the mother and embryo the bigger and healthier the placenta is in rats (Chaouat *et al.*, 2010). In humans, divergent HLA profiles between mother and embryo do not lead to detrimental immune responses (Tilburgs, Scherjon & Claas, 2010). Instead, cooperative inflammatory responses between maternal and fetal tissues support reproduction (Stadtmauer & Wagner, 2020*a*). In humans, microchimeric cell populations, i.e. the presence of cells from one individual in another genetically distinct individual, are now considered a normal expectation of pregnancy (Nelson, 2012).

In his 1991 Nobel Lecture, Medawar acknowledged that maternal and embryonic tissues have regular exposure to alloantigens (Medawar, 1991). It has become clear that the maternal immune system actively responds to fetal alloantigen rather than responding solely with ignorance or anergy (Arck & Hecher, 2013). Neither maternal immunosuppression/privilege nor embryonic inertness/immaturity fully explain immune dynamics during gestation in mammals, including those with simple epitheliochorial placentation (Chaouat *et al*., 2010; Chavan, Griffith & Wagner, 2017; Moffett & Loke, 2004, 2006; Stadtmauer & Wagner, 2020*a*).

(3) Perspectives on the evolution of the uterine immune system

Viviparous reproduction existed long before the origin of mammals and, to my knowledge, no evidence suggests there was immune conflict within these taxa (Chaouat, 2016). Placentotrophy existed as far back as the invertebrate clade Bryozoa (Ostrovsky, 2013; Schwaha *et al*., 2019), suggesting an ancient history for supportive maternal–fetal immune dynamics. Differing from Medawar's paradigm, Matzinger, who proposed the 'danger model' for the immune system (Matzinger, 2007), stated "Reproduction cannot be a danger. It does not make evolutionary sense" (Chaouat, 2016, p. 48).

In mammals, self–non-self discrimination as a framework to describe the functioning of the immune system has been challenged (Pradeu & Vitanza, 2011). Immune interactions at the maternal–fetal interface may be more nuanced (e.g. Chaouat, 2016; Moffett & Loke, 2004, 2006). The 'maternal–fetal interface' may be better conceptualized as 'maternal–fetal intra-action' given the dynamics between maternal and fetal immune systems in mammals (Yoshizawa, 2016). It is unclear if these insights apply to other viviparous amniotes.

In mammals, immune factors in the uterus and placenta appear to be specifically evolved to support maternal–fetal immune dynamics. Several cell types have unique functions and/or

phenotypes *in utero*: uNK cells, uterine macrophages, and uterine T regulatory cells (Faas & de Vos, 2017; Mold *et al*., 2008, 2010; Mold & McCune, 2011). An immunosuppressive antigen, HLA-G, is almost exclusively expressed by trophoblasts (Faulk & Temple, 1976; Kovats *et al*., 1990; Rajagopalan & Long, 2012; Rouas-Freiss *et al*., 1997). Taken from an evolutionary perspective, this suggests that the uterine immune system in viviparous mammals evolved unique responses to allogenic tissues that differ from those in the periphery. Whether the evolution of this system pre-dates mammals remains to be explored.

It is suggested that viviparous reproduction is immunologically compatible in species with a less-active adaptive immune system, like sharks (Chaouat, 2016). In these clades, innate immune cells, like uNK cells, may be sufficient to regulate immune responses during pregnancy (Moffett & Loke, 2004; Chaouat, 2016). Given that there is an unclear distinction between the innate and adaptive immune system in reptiles (Zimmerman, 2020), determining the immunological difficulty of evolving viviparity in squamates requires further investigation.

In uterine tissue of oviparous and viviparous skinks maternal antigens are expressed prior to and during pregnancy (Murphy *et al*., 2009), but the viviparous species in that study have a unique expression profile of MHC antigens which may 'hide' the embryo from the maternal immune system. Similarly, in a reproductively bimodal skink, *Saiphos equalis*, both oviparous and viviparous gravidity/gestation is associated with expression of MHC genes (Foster *et al*., 2020). Regardless of parity mode, *S. equalis* expresses genes associated with immunocompetence, including MHC genes such as *H2-EA* (Foster *et al*., 2020). The similar profile between the oviparous and viviparous state is attributed to the very long egg retention utilized by oviparous *S. equalis* (Foster *et al*., 2020). This highlights that EER is generally accompanied by immunological responses *in utero*, which is relevant to the EER model on amniote origins.

Some of these genes expressed by *S. equalis* are also expressed in viviparous *Chalcides ocellatus* during gestation, including complement component (C3, C9) genes and MHC genes (Brandley *et al*., 2012; Foster *et al*., 2020). The majority of immune genes expressed during pregnancy in *S. equalis* have immunoglobulin receptor binding functions (Foster *et al*., 2020), an important feature of eutherian pregnancy that prevents rejection of the fetus through actions of the maternal innate immune system (Alijotas-Reig, Llurba & Gris, 2014). In another reproductively bimodal skink, *Zootoca vivipara*, immune system response genes are enriched in the set of genes under divergent selection in oviparous and viviparous genomes (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*).

(4) Implications of the reptilian immune system and morphology on parity mode evolution

Ectothermic reptiles may inherently have a more tolerogenic uterine environment compared to mammals due to their slower antibody response. It can take up to six weeks to reach peak concentrations (Ingram & Molyneux, 1983; Grey, 1963; Marchalonis, Ealey & Diener, 1969; Pye *et al*., 2001; Origgi *et al*., 2001; Work *et al*., 2000). A slower metabolism also makes several reptiles more tolerogenic to pathogens (Ghorai & Priyam, 2018).

During pregnancy in the viviparous skink *Chalcides ocellatus*, there is a reduced response to *in vitro* exposure to the mitogens concanavalin A (Con A), phytohemagglutinin (PHA), and *Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharide (LPS) (Saad & El Deeb, 1990). Oviparous lizards exhibit immune activation trade-offs during reproductive cycles (Cox, Peaden & Cox, 2015; Durso & French, 2018; French, Johnston & Moore, 2007; Uller, Isaksson & Olsson, 2006).

In the majority of viviparous squamates, the eggshell membrane is absorbed during pregnancy (Blackburn, 1993). In mammals, epitheliochorial placentation (the most superficial and non-invasive placenta type) is sufficient to cause immunorecognition from the

mother. In mammals, trophoblasts are antigen presenting and actively participate in maternal–fetal immune dynamics. A gene with fusogenic properties characteristic of trophoblast syncytins was identified in the *Mabuya* sp. lizard placenta (Cornelis *et al*., 2017).

A few viviparous squamates have placentas with characteristics similar to placentas found in eutherian mammals, i.e. syncytialized cell layers, specialized zones such as areolae and placentomes, or cellular invasion of maternal tissues by the fetus (Blackburn & Flemming, 2012; Jerez & Ramírez-Pinilla, 2001; Vieira *et al*., 2007). The increased contact here may require more tightly regulated immune dynamics at the maternal–fetal interface compared to other viviparous squamates.

(5) The inflammation paradox

In mammals, implantation evolved from an ancestral inflammatory attachment reaction (Griffith *et al*., 2017*b*). Inflammation is the most crucial system to support implantation, but it is also the greatest threat to the continuation of pregnancy (Chavan *et al*., 2017). This phenomenon is called the inflammation paradox. In humans, numbers of immune cells including uterine macrophages, T cells of multiple subtypes, uNK cells, dendritic cells, and natural killer T (NKT) cells increase until implantation and remain abundant in the uterus throughout the first trimester (Bulmer *et al*., 1991; Bulmer, Williams & Lash, 2010). Early implantation in humans is characterized by high numbers of pro-inflammatory T helper (Th)-1 cells and levels of cytokines (IL-6, IL-8, and TNF-α) (Yoshinaga, 2008). The exploitation of inflammatory mechanisms for eutherian implantation and the shift towards non-inflammatory activity to maintain pregnancy may have been key in enabling EER in eutherians (Griffith *et al*., 2017*b*).

How the inflammation paradox applies to viviparous squamates is unclear, given that placentation in squamates and mammals in not homologous (Griffith *et al*., 2013*b*). In

extrauterine pregnancies of mammals with non-invasive placentas, the embryo will invade extrauterine tissue because it is not inhibited by uterine secretions (Vogel, 2005; Samuel & Perry, 1972). However, in *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, a viviparous skink that also has a non-invasive placenta, extrauterine pregnancy does not result in invasive implantation of extrauterine tissues (Griffith *et al*., 2013*b*). The inherent invasive nature of mammalian embryos outside of the uterus, compared to the non-invasive nature of viviparous squamate embryos studied thus far, suggests that the parent–offspring conflict and the inflammation paradox may be less pronounced in viviparous squamates compared to viviparous mammals.

(6) Inertness and barriers at the maternal-fetal interface

The uterine environment is not inert or sterile (Agostinis *et al*., 2019; Erlebacher, 2013; Moffett & Loke, 2006; Munoz-Suano, Hamilton & Betz, 2011; Murphy *et al*., 2009; Yoshimura, Okamoto & Tamura, 1997). In humans, the decidual layer of the uterus during pregnancy is comprised of ~40% leukocytes (Ander, Diamond & Coyne, 2019; Manaster & Mandelboim, 2010). This cellular subpopulation has 70% uNK cells, 10–20% antigen-presenting cells (APCs) including macrophages and dendritic cells, and 3–10% T cells of several subtypes (Abrahams *et al*., 2004; Hanna *et al*., 2006; Kämmerer *et al*., 2006; Le Bouteiller & Piccinni, 2008; Liu *et al*., 2017; Manaster & Mandelboim, 2010; Moffett-King, 2002; Moffett & Loke, 2006; Roussev *et al*., 2008). There is an abundance of decidual large granular lymphocytes (LGLs), CD3-NK cells and CD3+ activated cytotoxic T cells in the human uterus that have cytotoxic properties and produce cytokines, and these are affected by fetal MHC molecules (Rieger, 2002).

Birds also have immunocompetent cells in their oviducts. T and B cells are present in the chicken ovary where they are stimulated by oestrogen (Barua & Yoshimura, 1999; Withanage *et al*., 2003; Zettergren & Cutlan, 1992). Other immunocompetent cells in the

chicken oviduct include IgG+, IgA+ and CD3+ (Yoshimura *et al.*, 1997). Immune-competent cells located throughout the mucosal tissue of avian oviductal segments include macrophages, APCs expressing MHC class II antigens, helper T cells and cytotoxic T cells, and premature B cells (Das, Isobe & Yoshimura, 2008).

Inert barriers between maternal and fetal tissues may 'hide' the embryo. In oviparous taxa, the eggshell may serve as a barrier. However, the antimicrobial properties of the eggshell matrix in birds demonstrate that even the eggshell is not inert. The FAS (FS-7 associated) ligand, also called APO-1 or CD95, is a type II membrane protein belonging to the TNF superfamily that was proposed to serve as a barrier in humans and rodent embryonic tissue because it causes apoptosis of surrounding maternal immune cells (Kayisli *et al.*, 2003; Makrigiannakis *et al.*, 2008).

Medawar (1991) suggested that an impermeable placenta strictly regulates molecular exchanges, preventing rejection of the embryo. Synctiotrophoblasts lack cellular junctions and thus were postulated to serve as this barrier (Ander *et al.*, 2019). However, the growing data on bidirectional cellular traffic of APCs, even in mammals with non-invasive placentas, rejected this hypothesis (Bakkour *et al.*, 2014; Burlingham & Bracamonte-Baran, 2015; Fujiki *et al.*, 2008; Turin *et al.*, 2007).

(7) T cell populations and mammalian viviparity

In mammals, immune dynamics at the maternal–fetal interface are established through innate and adaptive immune responses. There is a delicate balance between ratios of T helper type 1 (Th1), Th2, Th17, Treg (regulatory T cells) and memory T cells at the maternal–fetal interface in eutherian mammals during gestation (Chaouat *et al.*, 1997; Kieffer *et al.*, 2019; Peck & Mellins, 2010; Saito *et al.*, 2010; Wu *et al.*, 2014). A shift *in utero* from Th1 cells to Th2 cells during gestation in mammals equates to a shift from pro-inflammation to anti-

inflammation. The galectin proteins GAL-13 and GAL-14 expressed by syncytiotrophoblasts, bind to T cells where they inhibit activation, induce apoptosis, and enhance IL-8 production (Balogh *et al*., 2019).

Growing research is revealing the central role of Tregs at the maternal–fetal interface during pregnancy in mammals (Teles *et al*., 2013; Wienke *et al*., 2020). Tregs play a central role in immunosuppression in mammals (Attias, Al-Aubodah & Piccirillo, 2019). Differentiation of Tregs is governed by the transcription factor forkhead box P3 (FOXP3) (Ramsdell & Rudensky, 2020). Alloantigen-dependent, uterine T cell signalling, and immunocompetent embryonic cells and their products facilitate overall enhanced regulatory phenotypes of immune cells (Ander *et al*., 2019).

The T-cell-dependent adaptive immune system of mammals is unique. This may have prompted their intricate balance of Treg mediators of immunotolerance at the maternal–fetal interface (Chaouat, 2016). Birds rely more heavily on B cells. In non-avian reptiles, T helper cells are functional, but the presence and function of other T cell subsets is unclear (Zimmerman, 2020; Zimmerman *et al*., 2010). The potential role of T cells and Tregs in viviparous squamate gestation should not be discounted. Treg-like cells have been identified in a pufferfish, *Tetraodon nigroviridis* (Wen *et al*., 2011), suggesting that Tregs may have an ancient evolutionary history.

(8) Progesterone, cytokines, and maternal-fetal immune dynamics

In addition to the role of progesterone in uterine quiescence (embryonic retention) and hepatic vitellogenesis (nutrient provisioning), it also plays a role in maternal–fetal immune dynamics. In the uterus of pregnant mammals, progesterone concentrations are associated with altered B cell immunoglobin secretion, inhibition of NK-cell-mediated cytotoxicity and the shift from Th1- (pro-inflammatory) to Th2- (anti-inflammatory) dominated immune

responses (Druckmann & Druckmann, 2005). Progesterone is also associated with immunomodulatory effects (Ortega Brown *et al*., 1990). During gestation in *Agkistrodon piscivorus*, a viviparous pit viper, progesterone concentrations are associated with decreased complement performance (Graham *et al*., 2011), a portion of the immune system that promotes inflammation, among other immune functions.

In humans, progesterone-induced protein (PIBF) is transported by placental extravillous trophoblasts to maternal lymphocytes causing the induction of IL-10 production, and thereby contributing to Th2-dominant responses (Szekeres-Bartho, Šućurović & Mulac-Jeričević, 2018). IL-10 is a potent anti-inflammatory cytokine that is produced by multiple cell types (Zimmerman, Bowden & Vogel, 2014). It is associated with the Th2 response, and inhibits Th1 responses. The phenotype of uterine macrophages is affected by trophoblasts when they secrete IL-10 and macrophage colony-stimulating factor (M-CSF) (Svensson-Arvelund *et al*., 2021). IL-10 inhibits IFN-γ and increases in response to infection in chickens (Giansanti, Giardi & Botti, 2006; Rothwell *et al*., 2004). In the uterus of the oviparous skink *Lampropholis guichenoti* during gravidity and non-gravidity, IL-10 is expressed (Griffith *et al*., 2016).

Proinflammatory cytokines may be downregulated during reproductive periods to limit maladaptive immune responses to the foreign fetus (Zimmerman *et al*., 2010). In mammals, IL-1 allows release of hormones in human trophoblasts (Petraglia *et al*., 1990; Masuhiro *et al*., 1990; Yagel *et al*., 1989), facilitates implantation (Haimovici, Hill & Anderson, 1991; Hill, 1992; Tartakovsky & Ben-Yair, 1991), and influences the initiation of labour (Romero *et al*., 1989, 1992). Regulation of the proinflammatory cytokines TNF and IL-1β is of particular importance in eutherian pregnancy (Haider & Knöfler, 2009; Paulesu *et al*., 2005*b*; Saito *et al*., 2010; Tayade *et al*., 2006).

The uterine tissue of two reproductively bimodal squamates – viviparous individuals of *Chalcides chalcides* and oviparous and viviparous individuals of *Zootoca vivipara* – express IL-1β (Paulesu *et al*., 1995, 2005*a*; Romagnoli *et al*., 2003). In the uterus of the viviparous skink *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, regulation during gestation of TNF and IL-1β at the transcriptional and post-translation levels, respectively, may reduce inflammation (Hendrawan *et al*., 2017). The pro-inflammatory function of IL-1β in *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* may play a role in the development of a more complex placenta (Hendrawan *et al*., 2017). The placenta of *Chalcides chalcides* expresses pro-inflammatory cytokines, IL-1α and IL-1β, at specific times during gestation (Paulesu *et al*., 1995). During gestation, *Chalcides ocellatus* also differentially expresses 27 other interleukins and interleukin-related products (Brandley *et al*., 2012).

The expression of IL-34 in a marsupial the fat-tailed dunnart *Sminthopsis crassicaudata*, during pre-implantation (Whittington *et al*., 2018) may have an immunosuppressive function to help tolerate potential contact of maternal and fetal tissues when the embryonic shell coat disintegrates (Lindau *et al*., 2015). In chickens, IL-34 regulates Th1 and Th17 cytokine production (Truong *et al*., 2018). During gestation in *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii,* IL-16 and IL-1α are expressed in addition to three receptors for Th17 family cytokines: IL-17RA, IL-17RC, and IL-17RA (Griffith *et al*., 2016). In the yolk sac of *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* during pregnancy the interleukin-related genes *ILDR1*, *IRAK1* and *SIGIRR*, are differentially expressed (Griffith *et al*., 2016). This profile suggests the presence of tricellular tight junctions and/or tricellulin (Higashi *et al*., 2013; Ikenouchi *et al*., 2005), and regulation of Toll-like receptors (TLRs) and/or IL-1R signalling (Kawagoe *et al*., 2008; Lin, Lo & Wu, 2010; Muzio *et al*., 1997).

(9) The major histocompatibility complex and maternal–fetal immune dynamics

A substantial amount of literature on maternal–fetal immune dynamics has focused on uNK cells. These cells have a distinct phenotype and function from peripheral NK cells. They have several activating receptors (Manaster & Mandelboim, 2010) but do not exert cytolytic functions on embryonic trophoblasts that they are in contact with (King, Birkby & Loke, 1989). Allorecognition of embryonic placental cells by uNK cells is a key regulator of the maternal–fetal immune mechanisms that support placentation in mammals (Moffett & Colucci, 2014). When cells lose their ability to express any HLAs, uNK cells kill them (Hunt *et al.*, 2005; Ishitani *et al.*, 2003; King *et al.*, 2000*a*).

In humans, expression of the C-MHCI molecule HLA-C, and non-classical MHC class I (NC-MHCI) molecules HLA-E, HLA-F and HLA-G on trophoblasts inhibit uNK-cell-mediated cytotoxicity (Hunt *et al.*, 2003; King *et al.*, 2000*b*). Differing from this, antigenic mismatches of HLA-C can lead to graft-versus-host diseases in organ transplantation (e.g. Petersdorf *et al.*, 2014). Selection for balanced polymorphisms in HLA-C alleles and their killer immunoglobin receptors (KIRs) is proposed to be driven by reproductive success, rather than immune recognition of pathogens (Trowsdale & Betz, 2006). Dimorphisms of HLA-C emerged recently within primates (Adams & Parham, 2001).

Similar patterns in MHC profiles have been explored in other viviparous amniotes. The C-MHCI antigen H2-K is expressed on giant trophoblast cells of mice, and this is attributed to trophoblast-induced uterine vasculature transformation (Arcellana-Panlilio & Schultz, 1994; ChatterJee-Hasrouni & Lala, 1982; Hedley *et al.*, 1989; King *et al.*, 1987; Sellens, Jenkinson & Billington, 1978). H2-D antigen is co-expressed with H2-K in virtually all their other nucleated cells (Madeja *et al.*, 2011). However, H2-K-expressing trophoblasts lack H2-D expression. This parallels the expression patterns of C-MHC molecules at the maternal–fetal interface in humans and may be an evolutionarily conserved pattern (Madeja *et al.*, 2011).

In humans, the NC-MHCI molecule HLA-G is especially tolerogenic (Carosella *et al.*, 2015; González *et al.*, 2012; Hviid *et al.*, 2004; Kovats *et al.*, 1990). HLA-G is almost exclusively expressed by fetal trophoblasts compared to adult cells (Faulk & Temple, 1976; King *et al.*, 2000*a*; Kovats *et al.*, 1990; Rajagopalan & Long, 2012; Rouas-Freiss *et al.*, 1997). It supports immunotolerance at the maternal–fetal interface (Rebmann *et al.*, 2014). The role of HLA-G in supporting tolerogenic responses to organ transplants appears to be an exploitation of its role in immunotolerance *in utero* during pregnancy (Rebmann *et al.*, 2014). HLA-G is upregulated by several molecules that serve essential roles during gestation including progesterone (Yie, Xiao & Librach, 2006*b*; Yie *et al.*, 2006*a*), IFN-α, IFN-β, and IFN-γ (Rebmann *et al.*, 2003; Lefebvre *et al.*, 2001; Ugurel *et al.*, 2001; Yang, Geraghty & Hunt, 1995), and IL-10 and TGF-β (Cadet *et al.*, 1995; Moreau *et al.*, 1999).

A similar NC-MHCI gene to HLA-G exists in horses (Davies *et al.*, 2006) where it likely functions to protect the embryo from NK-cell-mediated attack (Ott *et al.*, 2014). Non-homologous NC-MHC molecules with similar properties to HLA-G are also found in rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*) (Boyson *et al.*, 1997) and baboons (*Papio anubis*) (Langat *et al.*, 2004; Stern *et al.*, 1987). Mice have two NC-MHCI genes that are expressed on the surface of their placentas and on pre-implanted embryos (Sipes *et al.*, 1996).

In the gestating uterus of the viviparous skink *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*, four putative C-MHCI and two putative NC-MHCI molecules are expressed (Murphy *et al.*, 2009). This pattern resembles the C-MHCI and NC-MHCI expression profiles of mammals, suggesting that this viviparous skink utilizes a similar physiological mechanism to ‘hide’ the embryo (Murphy *et al.*, 2009). One of the putative NC-MHCI genes (*Psen-160Ut*/*Psen-78G*) has a substitution at position 150 where a tryptophan is substituted for a leucine (Murphy *et al.*, 2009). Tryptophan is conserved at position 150 in all NC-MHCI genes of vertebrates ranging from fish to eutherian mammals, except in *Psen-160Ut*/*Psen-78G* and *HLA-G* (Murphy *et al.*,

2009). Whether this substitution reflects an evolutionary history associated with immune tolerance at the maternal–fetal interface in *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* requires further investigation.

MHCI genes are also expressed in reproductive tissues of the oviparous skinks *Ctenotus taeniolatus* and *Lampropholis guichenoti* during non-reproductive periods and during late gravidity (Murphy *et al*., 2009). A similar pattern is found in the viviparous skinks *Eulamprus tympanum*, *Niveoscincus metallicus*, and *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* and in the reproductively bimodal skink *Saiphos equalis*, which all express MHCI genes during non-reproductive periods and in late pregnancy (Murphy *et al*., 2009). MHC gene *H2-EA* is also expressed during long egg retention in oviparous *Saiphos equalis*.

The butyrophilin subfamily 1 member A (*BTN1A1*) is located in the MHCI region of the genome in mammals (Trowsdale, 2011). *BTN1A1* is differentially expressed in the uterus during gestation in a viviparous lizard, *Chalcides ocellatus* (Brandley *et al*., 2012). *BTN1A1* may have important antimicrobial properties in chicken eggshells (Mann *et al*., 2006). In mammals *BTN1A1* is the major protein associated with fat droplets in milk (Jeong *et al*., 2009).

(10) Microchimerism and maternal–fetal immune dynamics

Billingham, Brent & Medawar (1953) first suggested the concept of actively acquired immunologic tolerance during pregnancy 70 years ago (Ribatti, 2015). Subsequent research over the following decades revealed that substantial transfer of proteins, parasites and even immunologically active cells occurs between mother and embryo, at least in mammals (Adams & Nelson, 2004; Axiak-Bechtel *et al*., 2013; Bakkour *et al*., 2014; Burlingham, 2010; Fujiki *et al*., 2008; Gitlin *et al*., 1965; Khosrotehrani *et al*., 2005; Owen, 1945; Turin *et al*., 2007).

Microchimerism, where there is <0.1% donor chimeras in host tissue, is relatively pervasive among eutherians during pregnancy. It plays a role in establishing tolerance to non-inherited antigens. For example, cell populations from the mother that are transferred into embryonic lymph nodes enable the establishment of embryonic Tregs that are tolerogenic towards non-inherited maternal antigens (Mold *et al.*, 2008).

Microchimeric cellular populations are transferred across all placental types in mammals (Axiak-Bechtel *et al.*, 2013; Bakkour *et al.*, 2014; Fujiki *et al.*, 2008; Khosrotehrani *et al.*, 2005; Turin *et al.*, 2007). Fetal and maternal cells persist for decades after birth across a range of tissues in mother and offspring, respectively (Adams & Nelson, 2004; Bakkour *et al.*, 2014; Bayes-Genis *et al.*, 2005; Bianchi *et al.*, 1996; Evans *et al.*, 1999; Jonsson *et al.*, 2008; Stevens *et al.*, 2004). There is even a call in the immunology literature to shift from the conventional paradigm of 'self *versus* other' to instead consider the 'self' as inherently chimeric (Nelson, 2012). Given that epitheliochorial placentation is sufficient to elicit microchimeric cell populations, the occurrence of similar bidirectional cellular traffic is a reasonable possibility in viviparous squamates.

(11) Paternal alloantigens

Under tenets gleaned from transplant medicine, the maternal immune system should mount a response as early as insemination when maternal tissues are exposed to and aware of paternal alloantigens (Borziak *et al.*, 2016; Schumacher & Zenclussen, 2015; Seavey & Mosmann, 2006). Instead, the dynamic is more complex. In mammals, paternal alloantigens and cytokines in seminal fluid drive immune tolerance ultimately (Schjenken & Robertson, 2014). Treg expansion, a process with major influence on maternal–fetal immunotolerance in mammals, is proposed to be driven by several different factors found in seminal plasma (Baratelli *et al.*, 2005; Teles *et al.*, 2013). Mothers may maintain fetal-specific Tregs *via*

memory of the paternal alloantigens (Zenclussen *et al.*, 2010), expediting Treg responses in future pregnancies with the same father (Rowe *et al.*, 2012).

Alloantigen exposure at the time of insemination is not restricted to mammals. Seminal fluid of chickens contains two MHCI paternal alloantigens and one MHCII alloantigen (Borziak *et al.*, 2016). It also contains proteins involved in immunity and antimicrobial defences (Borziak *et al.*, 2016). In hens, evidence suggests that a protective local immunity to pathogens is established after exposure to semen but the mechanisms for this remain unclear (Reiber & Conner, 1995; Reiber, Conner & Bilgili, 1995).

Immune properties of mammalian seminal plasma play a role in fertility. Immune factors detected in human seminal plasma include over 50 detected cytokines (Lyons *et al.*, 2023), PGE2 and 19-hydroxyprostaglandin E (19-hydroxy PGE) (Denison *et al.*, 1999*b*), soluble TNF receptors (Liabakk *et al.*, 1993), receptors for the Fc portion of γ-globulin, spermine (Evans, Lee & Flugelman, 1995), and complement inhibitors (Kelly, 1995). In horses and pigs, respectively, the protein cysteine rich secretory protein 3 (CRISP3) prevents spermatozoa from binding to polymorphonuclear neutrophils (PMNs) (Doty *et al.*, 2011, 2024), and the porcine sperm adhesions (PSP)-I/PSP-II heterodimer triggers recruitment of PMNs to the uterus (Rodriguez-Martinez *et al.*, 2010).

Secretion of growth factors, cytokines and chemokines from cervical and endometrial tissues immediately following insemination generates a proinflammatory environment that likely aids in implantation. In the utero-vaginal junction of chickens and the utero-tubal junction of pigs, expression of several genes was shared following mating compared to non-mating and these genes were involved with immune modulation (*IFIT5*, *IFI16*, *MMP27*, *ADAMTS3*, *MMP3*, *MMP12*) and pH regulation (*SLC16A2*, *SLC4A9*, *SLC13A1*, *SLC35F1*, *ATP8B3*, *ATP13A3*), a process essential for implantation (Atikuzzaman *et al.*, 2017, 2015). Instead of mounting an attack, it appears that the uterine immune system and paternal genes

work cooperatively to support pregnancy in mammals and gravidity in birds. Whether this applies to reptiles, and how it may influence immune dynamics involved with squamate parity mode evolution, deserves investigation.

(12) Discussion and future directions – maternal–fetal immune dynamics and the evolution of parity modes

Immune processes appear to be important for both oviparity and viviparity, as evidenced here, in part, by overlapping expression profiles of immune genes in female reproductive tissues of chickens and pigs, expression of paternal antigens in avian seminal fluid, and uterine expression of maternal antigens in oviparous and viviparous skinks. This highlights the scientific advances made since Medawar's paradigm, when embryos were treated as analogues to allografts. Viviparity is associated with complex immune dynamics between maternal, fetal, and paternal tissues. But are there any species that do not exhibit an immune response to fertilization, reminiscent of Medawar's paradigm? Oviparous *Lampropholis guichenoti* and *Lerista bougainvillii* differentially express remarkably few genes during gravidity, suggesting that they lack an immune response (Foster *et al*., 2022; Griffith *et al*., 2016). While the expectations of Medawar's paradigm are met by exceedingly few amniotes, it may still be an appropriate framework when applied to the origin of amniotes. *L. guichenoti* and *L. bougainvillii* may represent the most suitable models for the original amniotes (given this, and other evidence presented throughout the review justifying squamates as, broadly, the best model).

Overall, evolving appropriate immunological responses is one hurdle for transitions to viviparity in squamates. This is evidenced by the unique MHC expression profiles identified in some viviparous skinks compared to oviparous relatives (Murphy *et al*., 2009); and the detection of divergent selection in immune response genes in viviparous *versus* oviparous

Zootoca vivipara (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*). Labile parity modes in squamates may be supported if they are more heavily reliant on the innate immune system for reproduction. Testing this is difficult given that reptiles may not have separate innate and adaptive immune systems (Zimmerman *et al*., 2010; Zimmerman, 2020).

Changes to genes that serve overlapping functions across the Main Five may have a disproportionate influence on transitions between parity modes. I reviewed two molecules, TGF-β and progesterone, that exert influences on multiple Main Five categories. Progesterone influences uterine quiescence (embryonic retention), hepatic vitellogenesis (nutrient provisioning) and regulation of inflammatory responses *in utero* (maternal–fetal immune dynamics). Genes in the TGF-β family play a role in placental development and maternal–fetal immune dynamics and are implicated in placental development in eutherians (Hempstock *et al*., 2004; Caniggia *et al*., 2000; Lafontaine *et al*., 2011). A TGF-β receptor protein (TGFBR1) was associated with placental development in *Phrynocephalus vlangalii* (Gao *et al*., 2019). In humans TGF-β upregulates tolerogenic HLA-G *in utero* and is an immune factor in mammalian seminal fluid. Multiple genes in the TGF-β family are also differentially expressed during gestation in the viviparous lizards *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* and *Saiphos equalis* (Foster *et al*., 2020; Griffith *et al*., 2016). Examining the functions of TGF-β and progesterone across other amniotes may reveal insights into how these molecules influence the evolution of parity modes.

In mammals, inflammation appears to be involved with two of the Main Five processes: regulation of maternal–fetal immune dynamics and embryonic retention. It is intriguing to consider the implications of this for the interconnectedness of the Main Five. Greater interconnectedness would suggest that changes to a few genes involved with the Main Five could cause cascading effects to support more labile transitions between parity modes.

Implantation and parturition in therian mammals evolved from a shared inflammatory attachment reaction (Hansen *et al*., 2017). The process of implantation has important implications for maternal–fetal exchanges of inorganic and organic material and maternal–fetal immune dynamics. The association of inflammation with implantation and parturition implicates it in gas, water, and nutrient (including calcium) provisioning, maternal–fetal immune dynamics and length of embryonic retention. However, implantation in mammals and viviparous squamates is not homologous (Griffith *et al*., 2013*b*). Therefore, it is difficult to make inferences about how substantial the influence of inflammation is on the evolution of parity modes in squamates. Nonetheless, the abundant literature on uterine inflammatory processes during human pregnancy and the evolution of inflammatory processes that supported the evolution of viviparity in mammals (Challis *et al*., 2009; Chavan *et al*., 2017; Mor *et al*., 2011; Griffith *et al*., 2017*b*; Stadtmauer & Wagner, 2020*a*) serve as indispensable resources for exploring the role of inflammation in squamate viviparity. I suspect that the immune system plays a central role in dictating the degree of lability of parity modes, however, further work is necessary.

VII. CONCLUSIONS

(1) Through holistic consideration of the unique complexity of parity mode evolution, within the context of genomic and transcriptomic studies across interdisciplinary fields, this review provides a new perspective on the history of parity mode transitions in amniotes and squamates. The overlapping activity of immune genes *in utero*, and of genes for calcium transport, placentation, and hormonal regulation across mammals, birds, and reptiles hint at discoveries to be made. There is a fascinating history to the evolutionary physiology and genomics of reproduction in amniotes that is ripe for further research.

(2) Changes to gene(s) or physiological processes associated with more than one of the Main Five should disproportionately influence parity mode evolution. Possible examples include the *SLC* gene superfamily, TGF-β, *BMPR1B*, progesterone, *PMCA*, calbindin-D28K, *SPP1*, sustained functioning of the corpora lutea and inflammation, and the genes associated with both gestation length and eggshell traits in *Zootoca vivipara* (Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*).

(3) The medical and agriculture literature exemplify how interactions of immune systems at the maternal–fetal interface is not known to occur simply through immunotolerance, evasion, immunosuppression, or immunological barriers (Chaouat, 2016; Chavan *et al*., 2017; Moffett & Loke, 2004, 2006). Instead, maternal–fetal immune dynamics have a deep evolutionary history that enables both embryo and mother to interact cooperatively (Yoshizawa, 2016). Even oviparous birds and squamates are known to have immunological activity *in utero* during gravidity and differentially express an abundance of genes, with two exceptions to my knowledge, *Lampropholis guichenoti* and *Lerista bougainvillii* (Foster *et al.*, 2022; Griffith *et al*., 2016). Although Medawar's paradigm was originally created to explain viviparous gestation, the absence of uterine immunological responses to oviparous gravidity in these species suggests that the eggshell serves as adequate barrier to prevent the maternal immune system from negatively reacting to the developing embryo. Therefore, the role of the eggshell as an immunological barrier may explain why it originally evolved. *L. guichenoti* and *L. bougainvillii* may therefore serve as good models of the first amniote egg.

(4) Compared to viviparous endothermic amniotes, ectothermy likely influences parity mode evolution differently because it entails slower antibody responses and a greater reliance on climatic conditions for embryonic development. This and the cold climate hypothesis may be relevant to squamate parity mode evolution and the origin of the amniote egg.

(5) Synthesizing the EER model with the traditional paradigm, I offer the following list of evolutionary events that may have supported the origin of the amniote egg: (*a*) the ancestral

state of internal fertilization originated (Starck *et al.*, 2021); (*b*) the ancestral state of delayed egg deposition originated (Starck *et al.*, 2021); (*c*) uterine secreted coats originated (Menkhorst & Selwood, 2008) which ultimately led to the origin of the eggshell; (*d*) the amnion evolved as a water resource during delayed egg deposition and thus served as a pre-adaptation to land (Ferner & Mess, 2011); (*e*) over evolutionary time, the chorion and allantois originated *in utero* as immature organs that improved gas exchange and waste allocation, respectively, during EER; (*f*) additionally, or alternatively, the chorioallantois may have originated to support delayed egg deposition in amniotes given the endocrine function of the chorioallantois is likely ancestral (Griffith *et al.*, 2017*a*) and progesterone extends the length of embryonic retention; (*g*) the egg arrived on shore; (*h*) the chorioallantois and eggshell became specialized to the terrestrial environment; and (*i*) finally, the amniote egg and its developmental trajectory resembled what is seen today. I anticipate continued scientific engagement will lead to improved synthesis of the traditional paradigm and EER model.

(6) Two new mechanisms for transitions between oviparity and viviparity, without necessitating intermediate stages, stand out from the cumulative research on the Main Five. These are presented below (points 7 and 8) as tools to be broadened and challenged with the goal of advancing scientific insight.

(7) The genomics and physiology of amniote parity mode evolution does not preclude an origin of viviparity in the most recent common ancestor (MRCA) of lepidosaurs. I propose the following possible mechanism: a change to the phenotype or function of mammillary knobs occurred in the MRCA of lepidosaurs, preventing calcium carbonate deposition (nucleation site hypothesis); the resulting eggshell loss enabled uterine exposure to chorioallantoic progesterone production (extending embryonic retention) and incipient calcium matrotrophy (supporting embryonic development); parturition occurred *via* (*a*)

placental progesterone withdrawal or (*b*) overdistension of the uterus triggering contractions. To test this hypothesis, research could investigate whether the genes that code for the KS-proteoglycan 'mammillan', which makes up mammillary knobs, are absent or non-functional across amniotes (see Section III.3). First, the genes that code for 'mammillan' must be identified in avian genomes. Additionally, ancestral state reconstructions on the eggshell and eggshell membrane should be generated across oviparous and viviparous amniotes, utilizing current recommendations for characterizing eggshell microstructure (Legendre *et al*., 2022). This will require the development of a system to characterize eggshell membranes accurately.

(8) The calcium-secreting capacity of the uterus is maintained in oviparous and viviparous squamates. Therefore, a reversal back to oviparity may evolve through the following sequence of events: calcium secretions *in utero* adhere to the eggshell membrane instead of being absorbed by the chorioallantois; oviposition can then occur early in embryonic development in one of two ways (*a*) the death of corpora lutea or (*b*) the calcified eggshell blocks a threshold of chorioallantoic progesterone production from reaching uterine tissue; the calcified eggshell then provides embryonic calcium that is transported upon embryonic metabolic demand. To test this hypothesis, consider that recent reversals should have physiological or genomic remnants of a viviparous past. Given that viviparous squamates have more active uterine immune systems to support gestation, oviparous reversals should (*a*) have more immune genes expressed *in utero* than ancestrally oviparous squamates, and (*b*) these immune genes should have stronger signatures of relaxed selection than immune genes expressed in a close relative during viviparous gestation.

(9) Given the above, the substantial number of genes that are differentially expressed during gravidity in oviparous populations of *Saiphos equalis* and *Zootoca vivipara* (Foster *et al*., 2020; Recknagel *et al*., 2021*a*) is consistent with reversals back to oviparity. The absence of substantial differential gene expression in oviparous *Lerista bougainvillii* (a reproductively

bimodal species) and oviparous *Lampropholis guichenoti* (Foster et al., 2022; Griffith *et al.*, 2016) is consistent with ancestral oviparity.

(10) While I am agnostic about whether the first amniote was oviparous or viviparous, it makes logical sense that the early embryo was first ensheathed in an eggshell membrane and later accumulated calcium deposits like those observed in squamates today. I hope this review is evidence that interdisciplinary work has the power to influence deep questions in evolutionary biology. Sometimes looking at the same thing from a different perspective can shape scientific understanding in profound ways.

VIII. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thanks to the Richard Gilder Graduate School at the American Museum of Natural History for funding and affording me the time to work on this. For their enthusiasm and considerate feedback on several versions of this review, special thanks to Cheryl Hayashi, Frank Burbrink, Chris Raxworthy, Brian Smith, and Peter Andolfatto. Special thanks to the anonymous reviewer whose feedback greatly helped my thought process and Camilla Whittington for her feedback on the Introduction.

IX. REFERENCES

References identified with an asterisk (*) are cited only within the online Supporting Information.

ABRAHAMS, V.M., MEE KIM, Y., STRASZEWSKI, S.L., ROMERO, R. & MOR, G. (2004). Macrophages and apoptotic cell clearance during pregnancy. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **51**(4), 275–282.

ADAMS WALDORF, K.M., SINGH, N., MOHAN, A.R., YOUNG, R.C., NGO, L., DAS, A., TSAI, J., BANSAL, A., PAOLELLA, L., HERBERT, B.R., SOORANNA, S.R., GOUGH, G.M., ASTLEY, C.,

VOGEL, K., BALDESSARI, A.E., *ET AL*. (2015). Uterine overdistention induces preterm labor mediated by inflammation: observations in pregnant women and nonhuman primates. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **213**(6), 830.E1—830.E19

ADAMS, A.P., ORIOL, J.G., CAMPBELL, R.E., OPPENHEIM, Y.C., ALLEN, W.R. & ANTCZAK, D.F. (2007). The effect of skin allografting on the equine endometrial cup reaction. *Theriogenology* **68**(2), 237–247.

ADAMS, E.J. & PARHAM, P. (2001). Species-specific evolution of MHC class I genes in the higher primates. *Immunological Reviews* **183,** 41-64.

ADAMS, K.M. & NELSON, J.L. (2004). Microchimerism: an investigative frontier in autoimmunity and transplantation. *Journal of the American Medical Association* **291**(9), 1127–1131.

ADAMS, S.M., BIAZIK, J.M., THOMPSON, M.B. & MURPHY, C.R. (2005). Cyto-epitheliochorial placenta of the viviparous lizard *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*: a new placental morphotype *Journal of Morphology* **264**(3), 264–276.

AGOSTINIS, C., MANGOGNA, A., BOSSI, F., RICCI, G., KISHORE, U. & BULLA, R. (2019). Uterine immunity and microbiota: a shifting paradigm. *Frontiers in Immunology* **10**, 485083.

ALBERGOTTI, L.C. & GUILLETTE, L.J. (2011). Viviparity in reptiles: evolution and reproductive endocrinology. Hormones and Reproduction of Vertebrates. In D. O. Norris and K. H. Lopez (Eds.), *Hormones and Reproduction of Vertebrates* (pp. 247-275). Academic Press.

ALFÖLDI, J., DI PALMA, F., GRABHERR, M., WILLIAMS, C., KONG, L., MAUCELI, E., RUSSELL, P., LOWE, C.B., GLOR, R.E., JAFFE, J.D., RAY, D.A, BOISSINOT, S., SHEDLOCK, A.M., BOTKA, C., CASTOE T.A., *ET AL*. (2011). The genome of the green anole lizard and a comparative analysis with birds and mammals. *Nature* **477**, 587–591.

2307 ALIJOTAS-REIG, J., LLURBA, E. & GRIS, J.M. (2014). Potentiating maternal immune tolerance
2308 in pregnancy: a new challenging role for regulatory T cells. Placenta, **35**, 241–248.
2309 AMOROSO, E.C. (1968). The Evolution of Viviparity. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of*
2310 *Medicine* **61**(11P2), 1188-1200.
2311 ANDER, S.E., DIAMOND, M.S. & COYNE, C.B. (2019). Immune responses at the maternal-fetal
2312 interface. *Science Immunology* **4**(31), eaat6114.
2313 ANDERSON, D.J., STOYAN, N.C. & RICKLEFS, R.E. (1987). Why are there no viviparous birds?
2314 A comment. *The American Naturalist* **130**(6), 941–947.
2315 ANDERSON, R.E., GAY, C.V. & SCHRAER, H. (1981). Ultrastructural localization of carbonic
2316 anhydrase in the chorioallantoic membrane by immunocytochemistry. *Journal of*
2317 *Histochemistry and Cytochemistry* **29**(10), 1121–1127.
2318 ANDRUKHOVA, O., STREICHER, C., ZEITZ, U. & ERBEN, R.G. (2016). Molecular and cellular
2319 endocrinology FGF23 and parathyroid hormone signaling interact in kidney and bone.
2320 *Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology* **436**, 224–239.
2321 AOKI, R. (1993). The multiple origins of the eggshell in amniote evolution. *Journal of Fossil*
2322 *Research* **27**, 9–43.
2323 ARAZI, H., YOSELEWITZ, I., MALKA, Y., KELNER, Y., GENIN, O. & PINES, M. (2009).
2324 Osteopontin and calbindin gene expression in the eggshell gland as related to eggshell
2325 abnormalities. *Poultry Science* **88**(3), 647–653.
2326 ARCELLANA-PANLILIO, M.Y. & SCHULTZ, G.A. (1994). Temporal and spatial expression of
2327 major histocompatibility complex class I H-2K in the early mouse embryo. *Biology of*
2328 *Reproduction* **51**(2), 169–183.
2329 ARCK, P.C. & HECHER, K. (2013). Fetomaternal immune cross-talk and its consequences for
2330 maternal and offspring's health. *Nature Medicine* **19**(5), 548–556.

2331 ARENAS-HERNANDEZ, M., ROMERO, R., ST LOUIS, D., HASSAN, S.S., KAYE, E.B. & GOMEZ-
2332 LOPEZ, N. (2016). An imbalance between innate and adaptive immune cells at the
2333 maternal-fetal interface occurs prior to endotoxin-induced preterm birth. *Cellular and*
2334 *Molecular Immunology* **13**(4), 462–473.
2335 ARIAS, J.L., CATALDO, M., FERNANDEZ, M.S. & KESSI, E. (1997). Effect of beta-
2336 aminoproprionitrile on eggshell formation. *British Poultry Science* **38**(4), 349–354.
2337 ARIAS, J.L., FINK, D.J., XIAO, S.Q., HEUER, A.H. & CAPLAN, A.I. (1993). Biomineralization
2338 and eggshells: cell-mediated acellular compartments of mineralized extracellular matrix.
2339 *International Review of Cytology* **145**(C), 217–250.
2340 ARROWSMITH, S. & WRAY, S. (2014). Oxytocin: its mechanism of action and receptor
2341 signaling in the myometrium. *Journal of Neuroendocrinology* **26**(6), 356–369.
2342 ASTHEIMER, L. & GRAU, C. R. (1990). A comparison of yolk growth rates in seabird eggs.
2343 *Ibis* **132**(3), 380–394.
2344 ATIKUZZAMAN, M., ALVAREZ-RODRIGUEZ, M., CARRILLO, A.V., JOHNSSON, M., WRIGHT, D.
2345 & RODRIGUEZ-MARTINEZ, H. (2017). Conserved gene expression in sperm reservoirs
2346 between birds and mammals in response to mating. *BMC Genomics* **18**(1), 1-18.
2347 ATIKUZZAMAN, M., BHAI, R. M., FOGELHOLM, J., WRIGHT, D. & RODRIGUEZ-MARTINEZ, H.
2348 (2015). Mating induces the expression of immune- and PH-regulatory genes in the utero-
2349 vaginal junction containing mucosal sperm-storage tubuli of hens. *Reproduction* **150**(6),
2350 473–483.
2351 ATTARD, M.R., BOWEN, J., CORADO, R., HALL, L.S., DOREY, R.A. & PORTUGAL, S.J. (2021).
2352 Ecological drivers of eggshell wettability in birds. *Journal of the Royal Society*
2353 *Interface* **18**(183), 20210488.

ATTIAS, M., AL-AUBODAH, T. & PICCIRILLO, C.A. (2019). Mechanisms of human FoxP3+ Treg cell development and function in health and disease. *Clinical and Experimental Immunology* **197**(1), 36–51.

AXIAK-BECHTEL, S.M., KUMAR, S.R., HANSEN, S.A. & BRYAN, J.N. (2013). Y-chromosome DNA is present in the blood of female dogs suggesting the presence of fetal microchimerism. *PLoS ONE* **8**(7), e68114.

BAARDMAN, M.E., KERSTJENS-FREDERIKSE, W.S., BERGER, R.M.F., BAKKER, M.K., HOFSTRA, R.M.W. & PLÖSCH, T. (2013). The role of maternal-fetal cholesterol transport in early fetal life: current insights. *Biology of Reproduction* **88**(1), 24.

BAKKER, R., PIERCE, S. & MYERS, D. (2017). The role of prostaglandins E1 and E2, dinoprostone, and misoprostol in cervical ripening and the induction of labor: a mechanistic approach. *Archives of Gynecology and Obstetrics* **296**(2), 167–79.

BAKKOUR, S., BAKER, C.A.R., TARANTAL, A.F., WEN, L., BUSCH, M.P., LEE, T.H. & MCCUNE, J.M. (2014). Analysis of maternal microchimerism in rhesus monkeys (*Macaca Mulatta*) using real-time quantitative PCR amplification of MHC polymorphisms. *Chimerism* **5**(1), 6–15.

BALOGH, A., TOTH, E., ROMERO, R., PAREJ, K., CSALA, D., SZENASI, N.L, HAJDU, I., JUHASZ, K., KOVACS, A.F. & MEIRI, H. (2019). Placental galectins are key players in regulating the maternal adaptive immune response. *Frontiers in Immunology* **10**, 1240.

BAR, A. (2009*a*). Calcium transport in strongly calcifying laying birds: mechanisms and regulation. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **152**(4), 447–469.

BAR, A. (2009*b*). Differential regulation of calbindin in the calcium-transporting organs of birds with high calcium requirements. *The Journal of Poultry Science* **46**(4), 267–285.

2378 BAR, A., ROSENBERG, J. & HURWITZ, S. (1984). The lack of relationships between vitamin D3
2379 metabolites and calcium-binding protein in the eggshell gland of laying birds.
2380 *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology -- Part B* **78**(1), 75–79.
2381 BARATELLI, F., LIN, Y., ZHU, L., YANG, S.C., HEUZÉ-VOURC'H, N., ZENG, G., RECKAMP, K.,
2382 DOHADWALA, M., SHARMA, S. & DUBINETT, S.M. (2005). Prostaglandin E2 induces
2383 FOXP3 gene expression and T regulatory cell function in human CD4 + T Cells. *The*
2384 *Journal of Immunology* **175**(3), 1483–1490.
2385 BARDET, C., DELGADO, S. & SIRE, J.Y. (2010*a*). MEPE evolution in mammals reveals regions
2386 and residues of prime functional importance. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **67**,
2387 305–320.
2388 BARDET, C., VINCENT, C., LAJARILLE, M.C., JAFFREDO, T. & SIRE, J.Y. (2010*b*). OC-116, the
2389 chicken ortholog of mammalian MEPE found in eggshell, is also expressed in bone cells.
2390 *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **314**,
2391 653–662.
2392 BARUA, A. & YOSHIMURA, Y. (1999). Effects of aging and sex steroids on the localization of
2393 T cell subsets in the ovary of chicken, *Gallus domesticus*. *General and Comparative*
2394 *Endocrinology* **114**(1), 28–35.
2395 BAYES-GENIS, A., BELLOSILLO, B., DE LA CALLE, O., SALIDO, M., ROURA, S., SOLÉ RISTOL,
2396 F., SOLER, C., MARTINEZ, M., ESPINET, B., SERRANO S., BAYES DE LUNA, B., CINCA, J.
2397 (2005). Identification of male cardiomyocytes of extracardiac origin in the hearts of
2398 women with male progeny: male fetal cell microchimerism of the heart. *Journal of*
2399 *Heart and Lung Transplantation* **24**(12), 2179–2183.
2400 BAZER, F. W. (1975). Uterine protein secretions: relationship to development of the
2401 conceptus. *Journal of Animal Science* **41**(5), 1376–1382.

2402 BAZER, F. W. (1992). Mediators of maternal recognition of pregnancy in mammals.
2403 *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* **199**(4), 373–384.
2404 BAZER, F. W. (2013). Pregnancy recognition signaling mechanisms in ruminants and pigs.
2405 *Journal of Animal Science and Biotechnology* **4**(1), 1–10.
2406 BAZER, F.W, SPENCER, T.E. & OTT, T.L. (1997). Interferon tau: a novel pregnancy
2407 recognition signal. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **37**(6), 412–420.
2408 BAZER, F.W., WU, G., JOHNSON, G.A., KIM, J. & SONG, G. (2011). Uterine histotroph and
2409 conceptus development: select nutrients and secreted phosphoprotein 1 affect
2410 mechanistic target of rapamycin cell signaling in ewes. *Biology of Reproduction* **85**(6),
2411 1094–1107.
2412 BEHRMAN, H.R., ENDO, T., ATEN, R.F. & MUSICKI, B. (1993). Corpus luteum function and
2413 regression. *Reproductive Medicine Review* **2**(3), 153–180.
2414 BELKACEMI, L., BÉDARD, I., SIMONEAU, L. & LAFOND, J. (2005). Calcium channels,
2415 transporters and exchangers in placenta: a review. *Cell Calcium* **37**(1), 1–8.
2416 BELKACEMI, L., GARIÉPY, G., MOUNIER, C., SIMONEAU, L. & LAFOND, J. (2004). Calbindin-
2417 D9k (CaBP9k) localization and levels of expression in trophoblast cells from human
2418 term placenta. *Cell and Tissue Research* **315**(1), 107–117.
2419 BELKACEMI, L., SIMONEAU, L. & LAFOND, J. (2002). Calcium-binding proteins. *Endocrine*
2420 **19**(1), 57–64.
2421 BENEDICTUSA, L., KOETS, A.P. & RUTTENA, V.P.M.G. (2015). The role of placental MHC
2422 class I expression in immune assisted separation of the fetal membranes in cattle.
2423 *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **112**, 11–19.
2424 BIANCHI, D.W., ZICKWOLF, G.K., WEIL, G.J., SYLVESTER, S. & DEMARIA, M.A. (1996). Male
2425 Fetal progenitor cells persist in maternal blood for as long as 27 years postpartum.
2426 *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93**(2), 705–708.

2427 BIAZIK, J.M., PARKER, S.L., MURPHY, C.R. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2012). Uterine epithelial
2428 morphology and progesterone receptors in a mifepristone-treated viviparous lizard
2429 *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii* (Squamata: Scincidae) During Gestation. *Journal of*
2430 *Experimental Zoology* **318**(2), 148–158.
2431 BIBER, J., HERNANDO, N. & FORSTER, I. (2013). Phosphate transporters and their function.
2432 *Annual Review of Physiology* **75**(1), 535–550.
2433 BILLINGHAM, R.E., BRENT, L. & MEDAWAR, P.B. (1953). 'Actively acquired tolerance' of
2434 foreign cells. *Nature* **172**(4379), 603–606.
2435 BINDELS, R.J. (1993). Calcium handling by the mammalian kidney. *The Journal of*
2436 *Experimental Biology* **184**, 89–104.
2437 BLACKBURN, D.G. (1982). Evolutionary origins of viviparity in the reptilia. I. Sauria.
2438 *Amphibia-Reptilia* **3**(2), 185–205.
2439 BLACKBURN, D.G. (1985). Evolutionary origins of viviparity in the reptilia. II. Serpentes,
2440 amphisbaenia, and ichthyosauria. *Amphibia Reptilia* **6**(3), 259–291.
2441 BLACKBURN, D.G. (1992). Convergent evolution of viviparity, matrotrophy, and
2442 specializations for fetal nutrition in reptiles and other vertebrates. *Integrative and*
2443 *Comparative Biology* **32**(2), 313–321.
2444 BLACKBURN, D.G. (1993). Chorioallantoic placentation in squamate reptiles: structure,
2445 function, development, and evolution. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **266**(5), 414–
2446 430.
2447 BLACKBURN, D.G. (1995). Saltationist and punctuated equilibrium models for the evolution
2448 of viviparity and placentation. *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **174**(2), 199–216.
2449 BLACKBURN, D.G. (1998). Structure, function, and evolution of the oviducts of squamate
2450 reptiles, with special reference to viviparity and placentation. *The Journal of*
2451 *Experimental Zoology* **282**, 560–617.

BLACKBURN, D.G. (1999*a*). Are viviparity and egg-guarding evolutionarily labile in squamates? *Herpetologica* **55**(4), 556–573.

BLACKBURN, D.G. (2000). Reptilian viviparity: past research, future directions, and appropriate models. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **127**(4), 391–409.

BLACKBURN, D.G. (2005). Amniote perspectives on the evolutionary origins of viviparity and placentation. In H.J. Grier and M.C. Uribe (Eds.), *Viviparity in Fishes* (pp. 301-322). New Life Publications.

BLACKBURN, D.G. (2006). Squamate reptiles as model organisms for the evolution of viviparity. *Herpetological Monographs* **20**(1), 131-146.

BLACKBURN, D.G. (2015*a*). Evolution of vertebrate viviparity and specializations for fetal nutrition: a quantitative and qualitative analysis. *Journal of Morphology* **276**(8), 961-990.

BLACKBURN, D.G. (2015*b*). Viviparous placentotrophy in reptiles and the parent-offspring conflict. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **324**(6), 532–548.

BLACKBURN, D.G. (2021). Functional morphology, diversity, and evolution of yolk processing specializations in embryonic reptiles and birds. *Journal of Morphology* **282**(7), 995–1014.

BLACKBURN, D.G. & FLEMMING, A.F. (2012). Invasive implantation and intimate placental associations in a placentotrophic African lizard, *Trachylepis ivensi* (Scincidae). *Journal of Morphology* **273**(2), 137–159.

BLACKBURN, D.G., LESTZ, L., BARNES, M.S. & POWERS, K.G. (2019). How do embryonic turtles process yolk? Evidence from the snapping turtle, *Chelydra serpentina* (Chelydridae). *Canadian Journal of Zoology* **97**(6), 495–501.

2476 BLACKBURN, D.G. & LORENZ, R.L. (2003). Placentation in garter snakes. II. transmission EM
2477 of the chorioallantoic placenta of *Thamnophis radix* and *T. sirtalis*. *Journal of*
2478 *Morphology* **256**(2), 171–186.
2479 BLACKBURN, D.G. & STEWART, J.R. (2021). Morphological research on amniote eggs and
2480 embryos: an introduction and historical retrospective. *Journal of Morphology* **282**(7),
2481 1024–1046
2482 BLACKBURN, D.G. & VITT, L.J. (2002). Specializations of the chorioallantoic placenta in the
2483 Brazilian scincid lizard, *Mabuya heathi*: a new placental morphotype for reptiles.
2484 *Journal of Morphology* **254**(2), 121–131.
2485 BLAINE, J., CHONCHOL, M. & LEVI, M. (2015). Renal control of calcium, phosphate, and
2486 magnesium homeostasis. *Clinical Journal of the American Society of Nephrology* **10**(7),
2487 1257–1272.
2488 BLOMBERG, L. A., SCHREIER, L.L., GUTHRIE, H.D., SAMPLE, G.L.,VALLET, J., CAPERNA, T. &
2489 RAMSAY, T. (2010). The effect of intrauterine growth retardation on the expression of
2490 developmental factors in porcine placenta subsequent to the initiation of placentation.
2491 *Placenta* **31**(6), 549–552.
2492 BOEHM, T., HIRANO, M., HOLLAND, S.J., DAS, S., SCHORPP, M. & COOPER, M.D. (2018).
2493 Evolution of alternative adaptive immune systems in vertebrates. *Annual Review of*
2494 *Immunology* **36**, 19–42.
2495 BONNET, X., NAULLEAU, G. & SHINE, R. (2017). The evolutionary economics of embryonic-
2496 sac fluids in squamate reptiles. *American Naturalist* **189**(3), 333–344.
2497 BONNET, X., NAULLEAU, G., BRADSHAW, D. & SHINE, R. (2001). Changes in plasma
2498 progesterone in relation to vitellogenesis and gestation in the viviparous snake, *Vipera*
2499 *aspis*. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **121**(1), 84–94.

2500 BORGNIA, M., NIELSEN, S., ENGEL, A. & AGRE, P. (1999). Cellular and molecular biology of
2501 the aquaporin water channels. *Annual Reviews in Biochemistry.* **68**, 425–458.
2502 BORZIAK, K., ÁLVAREZ-FERNÁNDEZ, A., KARR, T.L., PIZZARI, T. & DORUS, S. (2016). The
2503 seminal fluid proteome of the polyandrous red junglefowl offers insights into the
2504 molecular basis of fertility, reproductive ageing and domestication. *Scientific Reports*
2505 **6**(1), 35864.
2506 BOYSON, J.E., IWANAGA, K.K., GOLOS, T.G. & WATKINS, D.I. (1997). Identification of a
2507 novel MHC class I gene, MAMU-AG, expressed in the placenta of a primate with an
2508 inactivated G locus. *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md: 1950)* **159**(7), 3311–3321.
2509 BRACE, R.A. (1997). Physiology of amniotic fluid volume regulation. *Clinical Obstetrics and*
2510 *Gynecology* **40**(2), 280–289.
2511 BRANDLEY, M.C., YOUNG, R.L., WARREN, D.L., THOMPSON, M.B. & WAGNER, G.P. (2012).
2512 Uterine gene expression in the live-bearing lizard, *Chalcides Ocellatus*, reveals
2513 convergence of squamate reptile and mammalian pregnancy mechanisms. *Genome*
2514 *Biology and Evolution* **4**(3), 394–411.
2515 BRAWAND, D., WAHLI, W. & KAESSMANN, H. (2008). Loss of egg yolk genes in mammals
2516 and the origin of lactation and placentation. *PLoS Biology* **6**(3), 0507–0517.
2517 BRAZ, H.B., ALMEIDA-SANTOS, S.M., MURPHY, C.R. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2018). Uterine and
2518 eggshell modifications associated with the evolution of viviparity in South American
2519 water snakes (*Helicops spp.*) *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **330**(3), 165–180.
2520 BRAZ, H.B., SCARTOZZONI, R.R. & ALMEIDA-SANTOS, S.M. (2016). Reproductive modes of
2521 the South American water snakes: a study system for the evolution of viviparity in
2522 squamate reptiles. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* **263**, 33-44.
2523 BRENNAN, S.C., THIEM, U., ROTH, S., AGGARWAL, A., FETAHU, I.S., TENNAKOON, S., GOMES,
2524 A.R., BRANDI, M.L., BRUGGEMAN, F., MENTAVERRI, R., RICCARDI, D. & KALLAY, E.

(2013). Calcium sensing receptor signaling in physiology and cancer. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Molecular Cell Research* **1833**(7), 1732–1744.

BRIONNE, A., NYS, Y., HENNEQUET-ANTIER, C. & GAUTRON, J. (2014). Hen uterine gene expression profiling during eggshell formation reveals putative proteins involved in the supply of minerals or in the shell mineralization process. *BMC Genomics* **15**(202), 1–17.

BRONNER, F. (2003). Mechanisms of intestinal calcium absorption. In *Journal of Cellular Biochemistry*. **88**, 387–393.

BULMER, J.N., MORRISON, L., LONGFELLOW, M., RITSON, A. & PACE, D. (1991). Granulated lymphocytes in human endometrium: histochemical and immunohistochemical studies. *Human Reproduction* **6**(6), 791–798.

BULMER, J.N., WILLIAMS, P.J. & LASH, G.E. (2010). Immune cells in the placental bed. *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **54**(2–3), 281–294.

BURBRINK, F.T., GRAZZIOTIN, F.G., PYRON, A., CUNDALL, D., DONNELLAN, S., IRISH, F., KEOGH, J.S., KRAUS, F., MURPHY, R.W., NOONAN, B., RAXWORTHY, C.J., RUANE, S., LEMMON, A.R., MORIARTY LEMMON, E. & ZAHER, H (2020). Interrogating genomic-scale data for squamata (lizards, snakes, and amphisbaenians) shows no support for key traditional morphological relationships. *Systematic Biology* **69**(3), 502–520.

BURLINGHAM, W. (2010). Chimerism, tolerance, and twins. *Obstetrics & Gynecology* **116**(2), 475–476.

BURLINGHAM, W. & BRACAMONTE-BARAN, W. (2015). Non-inherited maternal antigens, pregnancy, and allotolerance. *Biomedical Journal* **38**(1), 39–51.

BURTON, F.G. & TULLETT, S.G. (1985). Respiration of avian embryos. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology -- Part A: Physiology* **82**(4), 735–744.

BURTON, G.J., WATSON, A.L., HEMPSTOCK, J., SKEPPER, J.N. & JAUNIAUX, E. (2002). Uterine glands provide histiotrophic nutrition for the human fetus during the first trimester of pregnancy. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* **87**(6), 2954–2959.

CADET, P., RADY, P.L., TYRING, S.K., YANDELL, R.B. & HUGHES, T.K. (1995). Interleukin-10 messenger ribonucleic acid in human placenta: implications of a role for interleukin-10 in fetal allograft protection. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **173**(1), 25–29.

CALLARD, I.P., FILETI, L.A., PEREZ, L.E., SORBERA, L.A., KLOSTERMAN, L.L., TSANG, P. & MCCRACKEN, J.A. (1992). Role of the corpus luteum and progesterone in the evolution of vertebrate viviparity. *Integrative and Comparative Biology* **32**(2), 264–275.

CAMAITI, M., EVANS, A.R., HIPSLEY, C.A. & CHAPPLE, D.G. (2021), A farewell to arms and legs: a review of limb reduction in squamates. Biological Reviews **96**, 1035-1050.

CANALIS E., ECONOMIDES, A.N. & GAZZERRO, E. (2003). Bone morphogenetic proteins, their antagonists, and the skeleton *Endocrine Reviews.* **24**(2), 218–235.

CANIGGIA, I., MOSTACHFI, H., WINTER, J., GASSMANN, M., LYE, S.J., KULISZEWSKI, M. & POST, M. (2000). Hypoxia-inducible factor-1 mediates the biological effects of oxygen on human trophoblast differentiation through TGFβ3. *Journal of Clinical Investigation* **105**(5), 577–587.

CAROSELLA, E.D., ROUAS-FREISS, N., TRONIK-LE ROUX, D., MOREAU, P. & LEMAOULT, J. (2015). HLA-G: an immune checkpoint molecule. *Advances in Immunology* **127**, 33–144.

CARTER, A.M. (2009). Evolution of factors affecting placental oxygen Transfer. *Placenta* **30**, 19–25.

CARTER, A.M. (2012). Evolution of placental function in mammals: the molecular basis of gas and nutrient transfer, hormone secretion, and immune responses. *Physiological Reviews* **92**(4), 1543–1576.

CASEY, M.L. & MACDONALD, P.C. (1997). The endocrinology of human parturition. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **828**, 273–284.

CASTRACANE, V.D. & GOLDZIEHER, J.W. (1986). Timing of the luteal-placental shift in the baboon (*Papio cynocephalus*). *Endocrinology* **118**(2), 506–512.

CATERSON, B. & MELROSE, J. (2018). Keratan sulfate, a complex glycosaminoglycan with unique functional capability. *Glycobiology* **28**(4), 182-206.

CHALLIS, J.R., BLOOMFIELD, F.H., BOCKING, A.D., CASCIANI, V., CHISAKA, H., CONNOR, K., DONG, X., GLUCKMAN, P., HARDING, J.E. & JOHNSTONE, J. (2005). Fetal signals and parturition. *Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology Research* **31**(6), 492–499.

CHALLIS, J.R., LOCKWOOD, C.J., MYATT, L., NORMAN, J.E., STRAUSS, J.F. & PETRAGLIA, F. (2009). Inflammation and pregnancy. *Reproductive Sciences* **16**(2), 206–215.

CHALLIS, J.R.G., MATTHEWS, S.G., GIBB, W. & LYE, S.J. (2000). Endocrine and paracrine regulation of birth at term and preterm. *Endocrine Reviews* **21**(5), 514–550.

CHAMBERLAIN, P.F., MANNING, F.A., MORRISON, I., HARMAN, C.R. & LANGE, I.R. (1984). Ultrasound evaluation of amniotic fluid volume: I. The relationship of marginal and decreased amniotic fluid volumes to perinatal outcome. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **150**(3), 245–249.

CHAOUAT, G. (2016). Reconsidering the Medawar paradigm placental viviparity existed for eons, even in vertebrates; without a 'problem': Why are Tregs important for preeclampsia in great apes? *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **114**, 48–57.

CHAOUAT, G., PETITBARAT, M., DUBANCHET, S., RAHMATI, M. & LEDÉE, N. (2010). Tolerance to the foetal allograft? *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **63**(6), 624–636.

CHAOUAT, G., TRANCHOT DIALLO, J., VOLUMENIE, J.L., MENU, E., GRAS, G., DELAGE, G. & MOGNETTI, B. (1997). Immune suppression and Th1/Th2 balance in pregnancy revisited: a (very) personal tribute to Tom Wegmann. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **37**(6), 427–434.

CHARPIGNY, G., LEROY, M. J., BREUILLER-FOUCHÉ, M., TANFIN, Z., MHAOUTY-KODJA, S., ROBIN, P., LEIBER, D., COHEN-TANNOUDJI, J., CABROL, D., BARBERIS, C. & GERMAIN, G. (2003). A functional genomic study to identify differential gene expression in the preterm and term human myometrium. *Biology of Reproduction* **68**(6), 2289–2296.

CHATTERJEE-HASROUNI, S. & LALA, P. K. (1982). On murine of paternal trophoblast H-2K antigens cells in vivo. *Journal of Experimental Medicine* **155**(6), 1679–1689.

CHATTOPADHYAY, A., ROBINSON, N., SANDHU, J.K., FINLAY, B.B., SAD, S. & KRISHNAN, L. (2010). *Salmonella enterica serovar* typhimurium-induced placental inflammation and not bacterial burden correlates with pathology and fatal maternal disease. *Infection and Immunity* **78**(5), 2292–2301.

CHATURVEDI, V., ERTELT, J.M., JIANG, T.T., KINDER, J.M., XIN, L., OWENS, K.J., JONES, H.N. & WAY, S.S. (2015). CXCR3 blockade protects against *Listeria* monocytogenes infection-induced fetal wastage. *Journal of Clinical Investigation* **125**(4), 1713–1725.

CHAVAN, A.R., GRIFFITH, O.W. & WAGNER, G.P. (2017). The inflammation paradox in the evolution of mammalian pregnancy: turning a foe into a friend. *Current Opinion in Genetics and Development* **47**, 24–32.

CHEN, L., CHU, C., KONG, X., HUANG, G., HUANG, T. & DONG CAI, Y. (2015). A hybrid computational method for the discovery of novel reproduction-related genes. *PLoS ONE* **10**(3), e0117090.

CHIEN, Y.C., HINCKE, M.T. & MCKEE, M.D. (2008). Avian eggshell structure and osteopontin. *Cells Tissues Organs* **189**(1–4), 38–43.

CHIEN, Y.C., HINCKE, M.T. & MCKEE, M.D. (2009). Ultrastructure of avian eggshell during resorption following egg fertilization. *Journal of Structural Biology* **168**(3): 527–538.

CHMURZYŃSKA, A. (2006). The multigene family of fatty acid-binding proteins (FABPs): function, structure, and polymorphism. *Journal of Applied Genetics* **47**(1), 39–48.

CHOI, S., HAN, S., KIM, N.H. & LEE, Y.N. (2018). A comparative study of eggshells of Gekkota with morphological, chemical compositional and crystallographic approaches and its evolutionary implications. *PLOS ONE.* **13**(6), e0199496.

CHOI, S., KIM, N.H., KIM, H.I, KWEON, J.J., LEE, S.K., ZHANG, S. & VARRICCHIO, D.J. (2022) Preservation of aragonite in Late Cretaceous (Campanian) turtle eggshell *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **585**, 110741.

CHOWDHURY, S.D. & DAVIS, R. H. (1995). Influence of dietary esteolathyrogens on the ultrastructure of shell and membranes of eggs from laying hens. *British Poultry Science* **36**(4), 575–583.

CHRISTIAENS, I., ZARAGOZA, D.B., GUILBERT, L., ROBERTSON, S.A., MITCHELL, B.F. & OLSON, D.M. (2008). Inflammatory processes in preterm and term parturition. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **79**(1), 50–57.

CHULIVER, M., SCANFERLA A. & SMITH K.T. (2022). Live birth in a 47-million-year-old snake. *The Science of Nature* **109**(6), 56.

2640 CHUVA DE SOUSA LOPES, S.M., ROELEN, B.A., LAWSON, K.A. & ZWIJSEN, A. (2022). The
2641 development of the amnion in mice and other amniotes. *Philosophical Transactions of*
2642 *the Royal Society B* **377**(1865), 20210258.
2643 CINDROVA-DAVIES, T., JAUNIAUX, E., ELLIOT, M.G., GONG, S., BURTON, G.J. & CHARNOCK-
2644 JONES, D.S. (2017). RNA-Seq reveals conservation of function among the yolk sacs of
2645 human, mouse, and chicken. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 114(24),
2646 E4753–E4761.
2647 COLEMAN, J.R. & TEREPKA, A.R. (1972). Electron probe analysis of the calcium distribution
2648 in cells of the embryonic chick chorioallantoic membrane. I. A critical evaluation of
2649 techniques. *The Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry* **20**(6), 401–413.
2650 COOKE, P.S., SPENCER, T.E., BARTOL, F.F. & HAYASHI, K. (2013). Uterine glands:
2651 development, function and experimental model systems. *Molecular Human*
2652 *Reproduction* **19**(9), 547–558.
2653 CORNELIS, G., FUNK, M., VERNOCHET, C., LEAL, F., TARAZONA, O.A., MEURICE, G.,
2654 HEIDMANN, O., DUPRESSOIR, A., MIRALLES, A., RAMIREZ-PINILLA, M.P. & HEIDMANN,
2655 T. (2017). An endogenous retroviral envelope syncytin and its cognate receptor
2656 identified in the viviparous placental *Mabuya* lizard. *Proceedings of the National*
2657 *Academy of Sciences **114***(51), E10991-E11000.
2658 CORNETTI, L., GRIFFITH, O.W., BENAZZO, A., PANZIERA, A., WHITTINGTON, C.M.,
2659 THOMPSON, M.B., VERNESI, C. & BERTORELLE, G. (2018). Candidate genes involved in
2660 the evolution of viviparity: a RAD sequencing experiment in the lizard *Zootoca vivipara*
2661 (Squamata: Lacertidae). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **183**(1), 196–207.
2662 CORSO, G., DELITALA, G. M. & CARCUPINO, M. (2000). Uterine morphology during the
2663 annual cycle in *Chalcides ocellatus tiligugu* (Squamata: Scincidae). *Journal of*
2664 *Morphology* **243**(2), 153–165.

2665 CORSO, G., PALA, M., PINNA, A.M. & CARCUPINO, M. (1988). Aspetti morfofunzionali
2666 dell'ovidutto di *Chalcides ocellatus tiligugu* (Squamata, Scincidae). *Italian Journal of*
2667 *Anatomy and Embryology* **93**(4), 237–251.
2668 COX, C.L., PEADEN, R.T. & COX, R.M. (2015). The metabolic cost of mounting an immune
2669 response in male brown anoles (*Anolis sagrei*). *Journal of Experimental Zoology*
2670 **323**(10), 689–695.
2671 CREE, A. & GUILLETTE, L. J. (1991). Effect of adrenergic stimulation on uterine contraction in
2672 response to arginine vasotocin and prostaglandin F2a in the gecko *Hoplodactylus*
2673 *maculatus*. *Biology of Reproduction*. **44**(3), 499-510.
2674 CUELLAR, H. S. (1979). Disruption of gestation and egg shelling in deluteinized oviparous
2675 whiptail lizards *Cnemidophorus uniparens* (Reptilia: Teiidae). *General and Comparative*
2676 *Endocrinology* **39**(2), 150–157.
2677 CUSTODIA-LORA, N., NOVILLO, A. & CALLARD, I.P. (2004). Regulation of hepatic
2678 progesterone and estrogen receptors in the female turtle, *Chrysemys picta*: relationship to
2679 vitellogenesis. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **136**(2), 232–240.
2680 DAMIANO, A.E. (2011). Review: Water channel proteins in the human placenta and fetal
2681 membranes. *Placenta* **32**, S207–S211.
2682 DAS, S. C., ISOBE, N. & YOSHIMURA, Y. (2008). Mechanism of prolonged sperm storage and
2683 sperm survivability in hen oviduct: a review. *American Journal of Reproductive*
2684 *Immunology* **60**(6), 477–481.
2685 DAVIES, C.J., ELDRIDGE, J.A., FISHER, P.J. & SCHLAFER, D.H. (2006). Evidence for
2686 expression of both classical and non-classical major histocompatibility complex class I
2687 genes in bovine trophoblast cells. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **55**(3),
2688 188–200.

2689 DAVIES, C.J., HILL, J.R., EDWARDS, J.L., SCHRICK, F.N., FISHER, P.J., ELDRIDGE, J.A. &
2690 SCHLAFER, D.H. (2004). Major histocompatibility antigen expression on the bovine
2691 placenta: its relationship to abnormal pregnancies and retained placenta. *Animal*
2692 *Reproduction Science* **82–83**, 267–280.
2693 DE FRAIPONT, M., CLOBERT, J. & BARBAULT, R. (1996). The evolution of oviparity with egg
2694 guarding and viviparity in lizards and snakes: a phylogenetic analysis. *Evolution* **50**(1),
2695 391–400.
2696 DE RENSIS, F., SALERI, R., TUMMARUK, P., TECHAKUMPHU, M. & KIRKWOOD, R.N. (2012).
2697 Prostaglandin F2α and control of reproduction in female swine: a review.
2698 *Theriogenology* **77**(1), 1–11.
2699 DENISON, F.C., CALDER, A.A. & KELLY, R.W. (1999*a*). The action of prostaglandin E2 on the
2700 human cervix: stimulation of interleukin 8 and inhibition of secretory leukocyte protease
2701 inhibitor. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **180**(3I), 614–620.
2702 DENISON, F.C., GRANT, V.E., CALDER, A.A. & KELLY, R.W. (1999*b*). Seminal plasma
2703 components stimulate interleukin-8 and interleukin-10 release. *Molecular Human*
2704 *Reproduction* **5**(3), 220–226.
2705 DENISON, F.C., KELLY, R.W., CALDER, A.A. & RILEY, S.C. (1998). Cytokine secretion by
2706 human fetal membranes, decidua and placenta at term. *Human Reproduction* **13**(12),
2707 3560–3565.
2708 DIAZ, J.A., ALONSO-GOMEZ, A.L. & DELGADO, M.J. (1994). Seasonal variation of gonadal
2709 development, sexual steroids, and lipid reserves in a population of the lizard
2710 *Psammodromus algirus*. *Society for the Study of Amphibia* **28**(2), 199–205.
2711 DOTY, A.L., BUHI, W.C., BENSON, S., SCOGGIN, K.E., POZOR, M., MACPHERSON, M., MUTZ,
2712 M. & TROEDSSON, M.H.T. (2011). Equine CRISP3 modulates interaction between

spermatozoa and polymorphonuclear neutrophils. *Biology of Reproduction* **85**(1), 157–164.

DOTY A.L., MILLER, L.M.J., FEDORKA, C.E. & TROEDSSON, M.H.T. (2024). The role of equine seminal plasma derived cysteine rich secretory protein 3 (CRISP3) in the interaction between polymorphonuclear neutrophils (PMNs) and populations of viable or dead spermatozoa, and bacteria. *Theriogenology* **219**, 22-31

DRUCKMANN, R. & DRUCKMANN, M.A. (2005). Progesterone and the immunology of pregnancy. *Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **97**(5), 389–396.

DUAN, C. & ALLARD, J. B. (2020). Insulin-like growth factor binding protein-5 in physiology and disease. *Frontiers in Endocrinology*. **11**, 524792.

DUNCAN, W.C. (2000). The human corpus luteum: remodelling during luteolysis and maternal recognition of pregnancy. *Reviews of Reproduction* **5**(1), 12–17.

DUNCAN, W.C., MCNEILLY, A.S. & ILLINGWORTH, P.J. (1998). The effect of luteal 'rescue' on the expression and localization of matrix metalloproteinases and their tissue inhibitors in the human corpus luteum. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* **83**(7), 2470–2478.

DURSO, A.M. & FRENCH, S.S. (2018). Stable isotope tracers reveal a trade-off between reproduction and immunity in a reptile with competing needs. *Functional Ecology* **32**(3), 648–656.

ECAY, T.W., STEWART, J.R. & BLACKBURN, D.G. (2004). Expression of calbindin-D28K by yolk sac and chorioallantoic membranes of the corn snake, *Elaphe guttata*. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **302**(6), 517–525.

ECAY, T. W., STEWART, J. R., WIESSNER, G. & HEULIN, B. (2017). Ex utero culture of viviparous embryos of the lizard, *Zootoca vivipara*, provides insights into calcium

homeostasis during development. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology -Part A: Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **206**, 63–68.

ELINSON, R.P. & STEWART, J.R. (2014). The corn snake yolk sac becomes a solid tissue filled with blood vessels and yolk-rich endodermal cells. *Biology Letters* **10**(1), 20130870.

ELINSON, R.P., STEWART, J.R., BONNEAU, L.J. & BLACKBURN, D.G. (2014). Amniote yolk sacs: diversity in reptiles and a hypothesis on their origin. *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **58**(10–12), 889–894.

ELLIOTT, C.L. (2001). Nuclear factor-kappa B is essential for up-regulation of interleukin-8 expression in human amnion and cervical epithelial cells. *Molecular Human Reproduction* **7**(8), 787–790.

ELLIS, M.J., LIVESEY, J.H., INDER, W.J., PRICKETT, T.C.R. & REID, R. (2002). Plasma corticotropin-releasing hormone and unconjugated estriol in human pregnancy: gestational patterns and ability to predict preterm delivery. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **186**(1), 94–99.

EMANUEL, R.L., ROBINSON, B.G., SEELY, E.W., GRAVES, S.W., KOHANE, I., SALTZMAN, D., BARBIERI, R. & MAJZOUB, J.A. (1994). Corticotrophin releasing hormone levels in human plasma and amniotic fluid during gestation. *Clinical Endocrinology* **40**(2), 257–262.

ENDERS, A.C., WIMSATT, W.A. & KING, B.F. (1976). Cytological development of yolk sac endoderm and protein-absorptive mesothelium in the little brown bat, *Myotis lucifugus*. *American Journal of Anatomy* **146**(1), 1–29.

ERBEN, R.G. & ANDRUKHOVA, O. (2015). FGF23 Regulation of renal tubular solute transport. *Current Opinion in Nephrology and Hypertension* **24**(5), 450–56.

ERLEBACHER, A. (2013). Immunology of the maternal-fetal interface. *Annual Review of Immunology* **31**, 387–411.

EVANS, P.C., LAMBERT, N., MALONEY, S., FURST, D.E., MOORE, J.M. & NELSON, J.L. (1999). Long-term fetal microchimerism in peripheral blood mononuclear cell subsets in healthy women and women with scleroderma. *Blood* **93**(6), 2033–2037.

EVANS, C.H., LEE, T.S. & FLUGELMAN, A.A. (1995). Spermine-directed immunosuppression of cervical carcinoma cell sensitivity to a majority of lymphokine-activated killer lymphocyte cytotoxicity. *Natural Immunity* **14**(3), 157.

EWY, Z. (1970). Effect of vasotocin and oxytocin on oviposition in the hen. Department of Physiology, College of Agriculture, **12**, 549-550.

FAAS, M.M. & DE VOS, P. (2017). Uterine NK cells and macrophages in pregnancy. *Placenta* **56**, 44–52.

FAULK, W.P. & MCINTYRE, J.A. (1983). Immunological studies of human trophoblast: markers, subsets and functions. *Immunological Reviews* **75**(1), 139–175.

FAULK, W.P. & TEMPLE, A. (1976). Distribution of B2 microglobulin and HLA in chorionic villi of human placentae. *Nature* **262** (5571), 799–802.

FAZLEABAS, A.T. (2007). Physiology and pathology of implantation in the human and nonhuman primate. In *Seminars in Reproductive Medicine* **25**, 405–409.

FAZLEABAS, A.T., KIM, J.J. & STRAKOVA, Z. (2004). Implantation: embryonic signals and the modulation of the uterine environment - A Review. *Placenta* **25**, 26–31.

FEDAKÂR, A., SEMIZ, S. & PEKER, N. (2016). Clinical features of babies born to mothers with oligohydramnios: a two years' experience. *Journal of Pregnancy and Child Health* **3**(2).

FENWICK, A.M., GREENE, H.W. & PARKINSON, C.L. (2011). The serpent and the egg: unidirectional evolution of reproductive mode in vipers? *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* **50**(1), 59–66.

FERGUSSON, B. & BRADSHAW, S.D. (1991). Plasma arginine vasotocin, progesterone, and luteal development during pregnancy in the viviparous lizard *Tiliqua rugosa*. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **82**(1), 140–151.

FERNANDEZ, M.S., MOYA, A., LOPEZ, L. & ARIAS, J.L. (2001). Secretion pattern, ultrastructural localization and function of extracellular matrix molecules involved in eggshell formation. *Matrix Biology* **19**(8), 793–803.

FERNER, K. & MESS, A. (2011). Evolution and development of fetal membranes and placentation in amniote vertebrates. *Respiratory Physiology & Neurobiology* **178**(1), 39–50.

FITCH, H.S. (1970). Reproductive cycles in lizards and snakes. *University of Kansas Museum of Natural History Miscellaneous Publications* **52**, 1–247.

FLEMMING, A.F. & BLACKBURN, D.G. (2003). Evolution of placental specializations in viviparous African and South American lizards. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part A: Comparative Experimental Biology* **299**(1), 33–47.

FLORIO, P., COBELLIS, L., WOODMAN, J., SEVERI, F.M., LINTON, E.A. & PETRAGLIA, F. (2002). Levels of maternal plasma corticotropin-releasing factor and urocortin during labor. *The Journal of the Society for Gynecologic Investigation* **9**(4), 233–237.

FORD, S.P. (1997). Embryonic and fetal development in different genotypes in pigs. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility.* **52**,165–76.

FORDE, N., BELTMAN, M.E., DUFFY, G.B., DUFFY, P., MEHTA, J.P., Ó'GAORA, P., ROCHE, J.F., LONERGAN, P. & CROWE, M.A. (2011). Changes in the endometrial transcriptome during the bovine estrous cycle: effect of low circulating progesterone and consequences for conceptus elongation. *Biology of Reproduction* **84**(2), 266–278.

FOSTER, C.S.P., THOMPSON, M.B., VAN DYKE, J.U., BRANDLEY, M.C. & WHITTINGTON, C.M. (2020). Emergence of an evolutionary innovation: gene expression differences

associated with the transition between oviparity and viviparity. *Molecular Ecology* **29**(7), 1315–1327.

FOSTER, C.S.P., VAN DYKE, J.U., THOMPSON, M.B., SMITH, N.M.A., SIMPFENDORFER, C.A., MURPHY, C.R. & WHITTINGTON, C.M. (2022) Different genes are recruited during convergent evolution of pregnancy and the placenta. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **39**(4), msac077.

FOX, S. L & GUILLETTE, L.J. JR. (1987). Luteal morphology, atresia, and plasma progesterone concentrations during the reproductive cycle of two oviparous lizards, *Crotaphytus collaris* and *Eumeces obsoletus*. *American Journal of Anatomy* **179**(4), 324–332.

FRANCESCH, A., ESTANY, J., ALFONSO, L. & IGLESIAS, M. (1997). Genetic parameters for egg number, egg weight, and eggshell color in three catalan poultry breeds. *Poultry Science* **76**(12), 1627–1631.

FRANKENBERG, S. & RENFREE, M.B. (2018). Conceptus coats of marsupials and monotremes. In *Current Topics in Developmental Biology* **130**, 357–377.

FREGOSO, S.P., STEWART, J.R. & ECAY, T.W. (2010). Embryonic mobilization of calcium in a viviparous reptile: evidence for a novel pattern of placental calcium secretion. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **156**(1), 147–150.

FRENCH, S.S., JOHNSTON, G.I.H. & MOORE, M.C. (2007). Immune activity suppresses reproduction in food-limited female tree lizards *Urosaurus ornatus*. *Functional Ecology* **21**(6), 1115–1122.

FREYER, C. & RENFREE, M.B. (2009). The mammalian yolk sac placenta. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **312**(6), 545–554.

2834 FREYER, C., ZELLER, U. & RENFREE, M.B. (2003). The marsupial placenta: a phylogenetic
2835 analysis. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **299**(1), 59–77.
2836 FUJIKI, Y., JOHNSON, K.L., TIGHIOUART, H., PETER, I. & BIANCHI, D.W. (2008). Fetomaternal
2837 trafficking in the mouse increases as delivery approaches and is highest in the maternal
2838 lung. *Biology of Reproduction* **79**(5), 841–848.
2839 FUNDERBURGH, J.L. (2002). Keratan sulfate biosynthesis. *International Union of*
2840 *Biochemistry and Molecular Biology Life* **54**(4), 187-194.
2841 GAO, W., SUN, Y. B., ZHOU, W. W., XIONG, Z. J., CHEN, L., LI, H., FU, T. T., XU, K., MA, L.,
2842 CHEN, Y-J., XIANG., X-Y., ZHOU, L., ZENG, T., ZHANG, S., JIN, Q-J. ET AL. (2019).
2843 Genomic and transcriptomic investigations of the evolutionary transition from
2844 oviparity to viviparity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **116**(9),
2845 3646-3655.
2846 GAO, H., WU, G., SPENCER, T.E., JOHNSON, G.A. & BAZER, F.W. (2009). Select nutrients in
2847 the ovine uterine lumen. IV. Expression of neutral and acidic amino acid transporters
2848 in ovine uteri and peri-implantation conceptuses. *Biology of Reproduction* **80**(6),
2849 1196–1208.
2850 GARCÍA-COLLAZO, R., VILLAGRÁN-SANTA CRUZ, M., MORALES-GUILLAUMIN, E., LÁZARO,
2851 R.N.M. & MÉNDEZ-DE LA CRUZ, F.R. (2012). Egg retention and intrauterine
2852 embryonic development in *Sceloporus aeneus* (Reptilia: Phrynosomatidae):
2853 implications for the evolution of viviparity. *Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad* **83**(3),
2854 802–808.
2855 GAUTRON, J., HINCKE, M.T., MANN, K., PANHÉLEUX, M., BAIN, M., MCKEE, M.D., SOLOMON,
2856 S.E. & NYS, Y. (2001*a*). Ovocalyxin-32, a novel chicken eggshell matrix protein.
2857 isolation, amino acid sequencing, cloning, and immunocytochemical localization.
2858 *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276**(42), 39243–3952.

GAUTRON, J., HINCKE, M.T. & NYS, Y. (1997). Precursor matrix proteins in the uterine fluid change with stages of eggshell formation in hens. *Connective Tissue Research* **36**(3), 195–210.

GAUTRON, J., HINCKE, M.T., PANHÉLEUX, M., GARCIA-RUIZ, J.M., BOLDICKE, T. & NYS, Y. (2001*b*). Ovotransferrin is a matrix protein of the hen eggshell membranes and basal calcified layer. *Connect Tissue Res* **42**(4), 255–267.

GAUTRON, J., MURAYAMA, E., VIGNAL, A., MORISSON, M., MCKEE, M.D., RÉHAULT, S., LABAS, V., BELGHAZI, M., VIDAL, M-L., NYS, Y. & HINCKE, M.T. (2007). Cloning of Ovocalyxin-36, a novel chicken eggshell protein related to lipopolysaccharide-binding proteins, bactericidal permeability-increasing proteins, and plunc family proteins. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **282**(8), 5273–5286.

GAUTRON, J., RÉHAULT-GODBERT, S., PASCAL, G., NYS, Y. & HINCKE, M. (2011). Ovocalyxin-36 and other LBP/BPI/PLUNC-like proteins as molecular actors of the mechanisms of the avian egg natural defences. *Biochemical Society Transactions* **39**, 971-976.

GAUTRON, J., STAPANE, L., LLE ROY, N., NYS, Y., RODRIGUEZ-NAVARRO, A.B. & HINCKE, M.T. (2021). Avian eggshell biomineralization: an update on its structure, mineralogy and protein tool kit. *BMC Molecular and Cell Biology* **22**(11), 1-17.

GEISERT, R.D., JOHNS, D.N., PFEIFFER, C.A., SULLIVAN, R.M., LUCAS, C.G., SIMINTIRAS, C.A., REDEL, B.K., WELLS, K.D., SPENCER, T.E. & PRATHER, R.S. (2023). Gene editing provides a tool to investigate genes involved in reproduction of pigs. *Molecular Reproduction and Development* **90**(7), 459-468.

GHORAI, S.M. & PRIYAM, M. (2018). Reptilia: cellular immunity in reptiles: perspective on elements of evolution. In: Cooper, E. (eds) *Advances in Comparative Immunology*. Springer, Cham. 773–791.

GHOSH, J., LUN, C.M., MAJESKE, A.J., SACCHI, S., SCHRANKEL, C.S. & SMITH, L.C. (2011). Invertebrate Immune Diversity. *Developmental & Comparative Immunology* **35**(9), 959–974.

GIANSANTI, F., GIARDI, M.F. & BOTTI, D. (2006). Avian cytokines-an overview. *Current Pharmaceutical Design* **12**(24), 3083–3099.

GIBSON, J.M., APLIN, J.D., WHITE, A. & WESTWOOD, M. (2001). Regulation of IGF bioavailability in pregnancy. *Molecular Human Reproduction* **7**(1), 79-87

GIRLING, J.E. (2002). The reptilian oviduct: a review of structure and function and directions for future research. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **293**(2), 141–170.

GIRLING, J.E., CREE, A. & GUILLETTE, L.J. JR. (1997). Oviductal structure in a viviparous New Zealand gecko, *Hoplodactylus maculatus*. *Journal of Morphology* **234**(1), 51–68.

GIRLING, J. E., CREE, A. & GUILLETTE, L.J. JR. (1998). Oviducal structure in four species of gekkonid lizard differing in parity mode and eggshell structure. *Reproduction, Fertility and Development Contraceptives* **10**(2), 139–154.

GIRLING, J.E. & JONES, S.M. (2003). In vitro progesterone production by maternal and embryonic tissues during gestation in the southern snow skink (*Niveoscincus microlepidotus*). *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **133**(1), 100–108.

GITLIN, D., KUMATE, J., URRUSTI, J. & MORALES, C. (1965). The selectivity of the human placenta in the transfer of plasma proteins from mother to fetus. *Obstetrical and Gynecological Survey* **20**(2), 217–220.

GLAZIER, J.D., ATKINSON, D.E., THORNBURG, K.L., SHARPE, P.T., EDWARDS, D., BOYD, R.D.H. & SIBLEY, C.P. (1992). Gestational changes in Ca2+ transport across rat placenta and mRNA for calbindin(9K) and Ca2+-ATPase. *American Journal of Physiology - Regulatory Integrative and Comparative Physiology* **262**, R930-R935.

GONZÁLEZ, Á., REBMANN, V., LEMAOULT, J., HORN, P.A., CAROSELLA, E.D. & ALEGRE, E. (2012). The immunosuppressive molecule HLA-G and its clinical implications. *Critical Reviews in Clinical Laboratory Sciences* **49**(3), 63–84.

GRAHAM, S.P., EARLEY, R.L., GUYER, C. & MENDONÇA, M.T. (2011). Innate immune performance and steroid hormone profiles of pregnant versus nonpregnant cottonmouth snakes (*Agkistrodon piscivorus*). *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **174**(3), 348–353.

GRAY, C.A., BARTOL, F.F., TARLETON, B.J., WILEY, A.A., JOHNSON, G.A., BAZER, F.W. & SPENCER, T.E. (2001). Developmental biology of uterine glands. *Biology of Reproduction* **65**, 1311–1323.

GRAY, C.A., BURGHARDT, R.C., JOHNSON, G.A., BAZER, F.W. & SPENCER, T.E. (2002). Evidence that absence of endometrial gland secretions in uterine gland knockout ewes compromises conceptus survival and elongation. *Reproduction-Cambridge* **124**(2), 289–300.

GREY, H.M. (1963). Phylogeny of the immune response: studies on some physical chemical and serologic characteristics of antibody produced in the turtle. *The Journal of Immunology* **91**(6), 819–825.

GRIFFITH, O.W., BLACKBURN, D.G., BRANDLEY, M.C., VAN DYKE, J.U., WHITTINGTON, C.M. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2015). Ancestral state reconstructions require biological evidence to test evolutionary hypotheses: a case study examining the evolution of reproductive mode in squamate reptiles. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **324**(6), 493–503.

GRIFFITH, O.W., BRANDLEY, M.C., BELOV, K. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2016). Reptile pregnancy is underpinned by complex changes in uterine gene expression: a comparative analysis of the uterine transcriptome in viviparous and oviparous lizards. *Genome Biology and Evolution* **8**(10), 3226–3239.

GRIFFITH, O.W., BRANDLEY, M.C., WHITTINGTON, C.M., BELOV, K. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2017*a*). Comparative genomics of hormonal signaling in the chorioallantoic membrane of oviparous and viviparous amniotes. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **244**, 19–29.

GRIFFITH, O.W., CHAVAN, A.R., PAVLICEV, M., PROTOPAPAS, S., CALLAHAN, R., MAZIARZ, J. & WAGNER, G.P. (2019). Endometrial recognition of pregnancy occurs in the grey short-tailed opossum (*Monodelphis domestica*). *Proceedings: Biological Sciences* **286**(1905), 1–9.

GRIFFITH, O.W., CHAVAN, A.R., PROTOPAPAS, S., MAZIARZ, J., ROMERO, R. & WAGNER, G.P. (2017*b*). Embryo implantation evolved from an ancestral inflammatory attachment reaction. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114**(32), E6566–E6575.

GRIFFITH, O.W., UJVARI, B., BELOV, K. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2013*a*). Placental Lipoprotein Lipase (LPL) Gene expression in a placentotrophic lizard, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **320**(7), 465–470.

GRIFFITH, O.W., VAN DYKE, J.U. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2013*b*). No implantation in an extra-uterine pregnancy of a placentotrophic reptile. *Placenta* **34**(6), 510–511.

GUARINO, F.M., PAULESU, L., CARDONE, A., BELLINI, L., GHIARA, G. & ANGELINI, F. (1998). Endocrine activity of the corpus luteum and placenta during pregnancy in *Chalcides chalcides* (Reptilia, Squamata). *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **111**(3), 261–270.

GUILLETTE, L.J. JR. (1992). Morphology of the reproductive tract in a lizard exhibiting incipient viviparity (*Sphenomorphus fragilis*) and its implications for the evolution of the reptilian placenta. *Journal of Morphology* **212**(2), 163–173.

GUILLETTE, L.J. JR., BJORNDAL, K.A., BOLTEN, A.B., GROSS, T.S., PALMER, B.D., WITHERINGTON, B.E. & MATTER, J.M. (1991). Plasma estradiol-17β, progesterone,

prostaglandin F, and prostaglandin E2 concentrations during natural oviposition in the loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*). *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **82**(1), 121–130.

GUILLETTE, L.J. JR., DEMARCO, V., PALMER, B.D. & MASSON, G.R. (1992). Effects of arachidonic acid, prostaglandin F2, prostaglandin E2, and arginine vasotocin on induction of birth in viva and in vitro in a viviparous lizard (*Sceloporus jarrovi*). *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **85**, 477–485.

GUILLETTE, L.J. JR., FOX, S.L. & PALMER, B.D. (1989). Oviductal morphology and egg shelling in the oviparous lizards *Crotaphytus collaris* and *Eumeces obsoletus*. *Journal of Morphology* **201**(2), 145–159.

GUILLETTE, L.J. JR & JONES, R.E. (1980). Arginine vasotocin-induced in vitro oviductal contractions in *Anolis carolinensis*: effect of steroid hormone pretreatment in vivo. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **212**(1), 147–152.

GUILLETTE, L.J. JR. & JONES, R.E. (1985). Ovarian, oviductal, and placental morphology of the reproductively bimodal lizard, *Sceloporus aeneus*. *Journal of Morphology* **184**(1), 85–98.

HACKMON, R., PINNADUWAGE, L., ZHANG, J., LYE, S.J., GERAGHTY, D.E. & DUNK, C.E. (2017). Definitive class I human leukocyte antigen expression in gestational placentation: HLA-F, HLA-E, HLA-C, and HLA-G in extravillous trophoblast invasion on placentation, pregnancy, and parturition. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **77**(6), 1–11.

HADI, H.A., HODSON, C.A. & STRICKLAND, D. (1994). Premature rupture of the membranes between 20 and 25 Weeks' gestation: role of amniotic fluid volume in perinatal outcome. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **170**(4), 1139–1144.

HAGGARTY, P. (2002). Placental regulation of fatty acid delivery and its effect on fetal growth—a review. *Placenta.* **23**, S28-S38.

HAIDER, S. & KNÖFLER, M. (2009). Human tumour necrosis factor: physiological and pathological roles in placenta and endometrium. *Placenta* **30**(2), 111–123.

HAIMOVICI, F., HILL, J. A. & ANDERSON, D. J. (1991). The effects of immunological cytokines on mouse blastocyst Implantation in vitro. *Biology of Reproduction* **44**, 69–75.

HALLMANN, K. & GRIEBLER, M. (2015). Eggshell types and their evolutionary correlation with life-history strategies in squamates. *PLoS ONE* **10**(9), 1–20.

HAMILTON, R.M.G. (1986). The microstructure of the hen's egg shell – a short review. *Food Structure* **5**(1), 99–110.

HAN, H.I., LEE, S.H., SONG, E.J., LEE, S., CHEONG, H.T., YANG, B.K. & PARK, C.K. (2016). Effect of uterine histotroph on embryo development in pigs. *Journal of Embryo Transfer* **31**(3), 199–205.

HANNA, J., GOLDMAN-WOHL, D., HAMANI, Y., AVRAHAM, I., GREENFIELD, C., NATANSON-YARON, S., PRUS, D., COHEN-DANIEL, L., ARNON, T.I., MANASTER, I., GAZIT, R., YUTKIN, V., BENHARROCH, D., PORGADOR A., KESHET E. *ET AL*. (2006). Decidual NK cells regulate key developmental processes at the human fetal-maternal interface. *Nature Medicine* **12**(9), 1065–1074.

HANSEN, V.L., FABER, L.S., SALEHPOOR, A.A. & MILLER, R.D. (2017). A pronounced uterine pro-inflammatory response at parturition is an ancient feature in mammals. *Proceedings of the Royal Society* **284**(1865), 20171694.

HANSEN, V.L., SCHILKEY, F.D. & MILLER, R.D. (2016). Transcriptomic changes associated with pregnancy in a marsupial, the gray short-tailed opossum *Monodelphis domestica*. *PLoS ONE* **11**(9), 1–25.

3006 HARDISON, R. (1998). Hemoglobins from bacteria to man: evolution of different patterns of
3007 gene expression. *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **1117**, 1099–1117.
3008 HARRINGTON, S. & REEDER, T.W. (2017). Rate heterogeneity across Squamata, misleading
3009 ancestral state reconstruction and the importance of proper null model specification.
3010 *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **30**(2), 313–325.
3011 HEDLEY, M.L., DRAKE, B.L., HEAD, J.R., TUCKER, P.W. & FORMAN, J. (1989). Differential
3012 expression of the class I MHC genes in the embryo and placenta during midgestational
3013 development in the mouse. *The Journal of Immunology* **142**(11), 4046–4053.
3014 HEMPSTOCK, J., CINDROVA-DAVIES, T., JAUNIAUX, E. & BURTON, G.J. (2004). Endometrial
3015 glands as a source of nutrients, growth factors and cytokines during the first trimester of
3016 human pregnancy: a morphological and immunohistochemical study. *Reproductive*
3017 *Biology and Endocrinology* **2**, 1–14.
3018 HENDRAWAN, K., WHITTINGTON, C.M., BRANDLEY, M.C., BELOV, K. & THOMPSON, M.B.
3019 (2017). The regulation of uterine proinflammatory gene expression during pregnancy in
3020 the live-bearing lizard, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*. *Journal of Experimental Zoology*
3021 *Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **328**(4), 334–346.
3022 HERBERT, J., THOMPSON, M.B. & LINDSAY, L.A. (2006). Calcium transport across the uterine
3023 epithelium of pregnant lizards. *Herpetological Monographs* **20**(1), 1–63.
3024 HERNÁNDEZ-DÍAZ, N., TORRES, R. & RAMÍREZ-PINILLA, M.P. (2017). Proteomic profile of
3025 *Mabuya sp.* (Squamata: Scincidae) ovary and placenta during gestation. *Journal of*
3026 *Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **328**(4), 371–
3027 389.
3028 HERNÁNDEZ-HERNÁNDEZ, A., GÓMEZ-MORALES, J., RODRÍGUEZ-NAVARRO, A.B., GAUTRON,
3029 J., NYS, Y. & GARCÍA-RUIZ, J.M. (2008*a*). Identification of some active proteins in the
3030 process of hen eggshell formation. *Crystal Growth and Design* **8**(12), 4330–4339.

3031 HERNÁNDEZ-HERNÁNDEZ, A., RODRÍGUEZ-NAVARRO, A. B., GÓMEZ-MORALES, J., JIMÉNEZ-
3032 LÓPEZ, C., NYS, Y. & GARCÍA-RUIZ, J.M. (2008*b*). Influence of model globular proteins
3033 with different isoelectric points on the precipitation of calcium carbonate. *Crystal*
3034 *Growth & Design* **8**, 1495-1502.
3035 HERNÁNDEZ-HERNÁNDEZ, A., VIDAL, M.L., GÓMEZ-MORALES, J., RODRÍGUEZ-NAVARRO, A.
3036 B., LABAS, V., GAUTRON, J., NYS, Y. & GARCÍA RUIZ, J.M. (2008*c*). Influence of
3037 eggshell matrix proteins on the precipitation of calcium carbonate (CaCO3). *Journal of*
3038 *Crystal Growth* **310**(7–9), 1754–1759.
3039 HERTELENDY, F., YEH, M. & BIELLIER, H. V. (1974). Induction of oviposition in the domestic
3040 hen by Prostaglandins. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **22**(4), 529–531.
3041 HEULIN, B. (1990). Étude comparative de la membrane coquillère chez les souches ovipare et
3042 vivipare du lézard *Lacerta vivipara*. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*. **68**, 1015-1019.
3043 HEULIN, B., STEWART, J.R., SURGET-GROBA, Y., BELLAUD, P. & JOUAN, F. (2005).
3044 Development of the uterine shell glands during the preovulatory and early gestation
3045 periods in oviparous and viviparous *Lacerta vivipara*. *Journal of Morphology* **266**(1),
3046 80–93.
3047 HIGASHI, T., TOKUDA, S., KITAJIRI, S.I., MASUDA, S., NAKAMURA, H., ODA, Y. & FURUSE, M.
3048 (2013). Analysis of the 'angulin' proteins LSR, ILDR1 and ILDR2 - tricellulin
3049 recruitment, epithelial barrier function and implication in deafness pathogenesis. *Journal*
3050 *of Cell Science* **126**(16), 3797.
3051 HILL, J.A. (1992). Cytokines considered critical in pregnancy. *American Journal of*
3052 *Reproductive Immunology* **28**(3-4), 123–126.
3053 HILLHOUSE, E. W. & GRAMMATOPOULOS D. K. (2001) Control of intracellular signalling by
3054 corticotropin-releasing hormone (CRH) in human myometrium. *Frontiers of Hormone*
3055 *Resesearch* **27**, 66 –74.

HINCKE, M.T., GAUTRON, J., TSANG, C.P.W., MCKEE, M.D. & NYS, Y. (1999). Molecular cloning and ultrastructural localization of the core protein of an eggshell matrix proteoglycan, ovocleidin-116. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274**(46), 32915–3223.

HINCKE, M.T., NYS, Y., GAUTRON, J., RODRIGUEZ-NAVARRO, A. B., MANN, K. & MCKEE, M. D. (2012). The eggshell: structure, composition and mineralization. *Frontiers in Bioscience* **17**(4), 1266–1280.

HINCKE, M.T., WELLMAN-LABADIE, O., MCKEE, M.D., GAUTRON, J., NYS, Y. & MANN, K. (2008). Biosynthesis and structural assembly of eggshell components. In Y. Mine (Eds.) *Egg Bioscience and Biotechnology* (pp. 97–128). Wiley-Interscience.

HO, S.M. (1987). Endocrinology of vitellogenesis. In D. O. Norris & R. E. Jones (Eds.) *Hormones and reproduction in fishes, amphibians, and reptiles* (pp. 145-169). Springer.

HOENDEROP, J.G.J., NILIUS, B. & BINDELS, R.J.M. (2005). Calcium absorption across epithelia. *Physiological Reviews* **85**(1), 373–422.

HUBRECHT, A.A.W. (1910). Memoirs: the fetal membranes of the vertebrates. *Journal of Cell Science*. **2**, 177–188.

HUGHES, R.L. (1984). Structural adaptations of the eggs and the fetal membranes of monotremes and marsupials for respiration and metabolic exchange. In: Seymour, R.S. (Eds.) *Respiration and Metabolism of Embryonic Vertebrates. Perspectives in vertebrate science* (pp. 389–421). Springer.

HUNT, J.S., PACE, J.L., MORALES, P.J. & OBER, C. (2003). Immunogenicity of the soluble isoforms of HLA-G. *Molecular Human Reproduction* **9**(11), 729–735.

HUNT, J.S., PETROFF, M.G., MCINTIRE, R.H. & OBER, C. (2005). HLA-G and immune tolerance in pregnancy. *The Federation of American Societies of Experimental Biology Journal* **19**(7), 681–693.

HUSSLEIN, P. (1984). The importance of oxytocin and prostaglandins to the mechanism of labor in Humans. *Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift* **155**, 1–32.

HVIID, T.V.F., HYLENIUS, S., LINDHARD, A. & CHRISTIANSEN, O.B. (2004) Association between human leukocyte antigen-G genotype and success of in vitro fertilization and pregnancy outcome. *Tissue Antigens* **64**(1), 66–69.

IIDA, A., HIROYUKI, N. A., SOMEYA, Y., INOKUCHI, M., ONUMA, T. A., YOKOI, H., SUZUKI, T., HONDO, E. & SANO, K. (2019) Mother-to-embryo vitellogenin transport in a viviparous teleost *Xenotoca eiseni*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **116**(44), 22359–22365.

IKENOUCHI, J., FURUSE, M., FURUSE, K., SASAKI, H., TSUKITA, S. & TSUKITA, S. (2005). Tricellulin Constitutes a novel barrier at tricellular contacts of epithelial cells. *Journal of Cell Biology* **171**(6), 939–945.

ILICIC, M., BUTLER, T., ZAKAR, T. & PAUL, J.W. (2017). The expression of genes involved in myometrial contractility changes during ex situ culture of pregnant human uterine smooth muscle tissue. *Journal of Smooth Muscle Research* **53**(1), 73–89.

INGRAM, G.A. & MOLYNEUX, D.H. (1983). The humoral immune response of the spiny-tailed agamid lizard (*Agama caudospinosum*) to injection with *Leishmania agamae* promastigotes. *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology* **4**(4), 479–491.

IOZZO, R.V. & SCHAEFER, L. (2015). Proteoglycan form and function: a comprehensive nomenclature of proteoglycans. *Matrix biology: Journal of the International Society for Matrix Biology* **42**, 11–55.

ISHITANI, A., SAGESHIMA, N., LEE, N., DOROFEEVA, N., HATAKE, K., MARQUARDT, H. & GERAGHTY, D.E. (2003). Protein expression and peptide binding suggest unique and interacting functional roles for HLA-E, F, and G in maternal-placental immune recognition. *The Journal of Immunology* **171**(3), 1376–1384.

JENKINS, N.K. & SIMKISS, K. (1968). The calcium and phosphate metabolism of reproducing reptiles with particular reference to the adder (*Vipera berus*). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **26**(3), 865-876.

JEONG, J., RAO, A.U., XU, J., OGG, S.L., HATHOUT, Y., FENSELAU, C. & MATHER, I.H. (2009). The PRY/SPRY/B30.2 domain of butyrophilin 1A1 (BTN1A1) binds to xanthine oxidoreductase. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **284**(33), 22444–22456.

JEREZ, A. & RAMÍREZ-PINILLA, M.P. (2001). The allantoplacenta of *Mabuya mabouya* (Sauria, Scincidae). *Journal of Morphology* **249**(2), 132–146.

JIANG, B., HE, Y., ELSLER, A., WANG, S., KEATING, J.N., SONG, J., KEARNS, S.L. & BENTON, M.J. (2023). Extended embryo retention and viviparity in the first amniotes. *Nature Ecology & Evolution* **7**, 1131-1140

JOHNSTON, H., KOUKOULAS, I., JEYASEELAN, K., ARMUGAM, A., EARNEST, L., BAIRD, R., DAWSON, N., FERRARO, T. & WINTOUR, E.M. (2000). Ontogeny of aquaporins 1 and 3 in ovine placenta and fetal membranes. *Placenta* **21**(1), 88–99.

JONCHÈRE, V., BRIONNE, A., GAUTRON, J. & NYS, Y. (2012). Identification of uterine ion transporters for mineralization precursors of the avian eggshell. *BMC Physiology* **11**, 57.

JONCHÈRE, V., REHAULT-GODBERT, S., HENNEQUET-ANTIER, C., CABAU, C., SIBUT, V., COGBURN, L. A., NYS, Y. & GAUTRON, J. (2010). Gene expression profiling to identify eggshell proteins involved in physical defense of the chicken egg. *BMC Genomics* **11**, 57.

JONES, R.E. & GUILLETTE, L.J. (1982). Hormonal control of oviposition and parturition in lizards. *Herpteologica* **38**(1), 80–93.

JONES, R.E., LOPEZ, K.H., SUMMERS, C.H. & AUSTIN, H.B. (1987). Seasonal changes in the effects of arginine vasotocin and stretch on anolis uterine contractions in vitro. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **242**(2), 233–239.

JONSSON, A.M., UZUNEL, M., GÖTHERSTRÖM, C., PAPADOGIANNAKIS, N. & WESTGREN, M. (2008). Maternal microchimerism in human fetal tissues. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **198**(3), 325.e1-325.e6.

JOOSTEN, I., SANDERS, M.F. & HENSEN, E.J. (1991). Involvement of major histocompatibility complex class I compatibility between dam and calf in the aetiology of bovine retained placenta. *Animal Genetics* **22**(6), 455–463.

KÄMMERER, U., RIEGER, L., HONIG, A. & KÄMPGEN, E. (2006). Characterization of human dendritic cells at the materno-fetal interface. In G. Mor (Ed.) *Immunology of Pregnancy* (pp. 122–129). Springer.

KAMPMANN, U., KNORR, S., FUGLSANG, J. & OVESEN, P. (2019). Determinants of maternal insulin resistance during pregnancy: An Updated Overview. *Journal of Diabetes Research* **2019**, 5320156.

KAO, C.Y. & MCCULLOUGH, J.R. (1975). Ionic currents in the uterine smooth muscle. *Journal of Physiology* **246**, 1–36.

KARTERIS, E., GRAMMATOPOULOS, D., DAI, Y., OLAH, K.B., GHOBARA, T.B., EASTON, A. & HILLHOUSE, E.W. (1998). The human placenta and fetal membranes express the corticotropin- releasing hormone receptor 1α (CRH-1α) and the CRH-C variant receptor. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* **83**(4), 1376–1379.

KAWAGOE, T., SATO, S., MATSUSHITA, K., KATO, H., MATSUI, K., KUMAGAI, Y., SAITOH, T., KAWAI, T., TAKEUCHI, O. & AKIRA, S. (2008). Sequential control of toll-like receptor–dependent responses by IRAK1 and IRAK2. *Nature Immunology* **9**(6), 684.

KAYISLI, U.A., SELAM, B., GUZELOGLU-KAYISLI, O., DEMIR, R. & ARICI, A. (2003). Human chorionic gonadotropin contributes to maternal immunotolerance and endometrial apoptosis by regulating Fas-Fas ligand system. *The Journal of Immunology* **171**(5), 2305–2313.

KELLY, R.W. (1995). Contraception: immunosuppressive mechanisms in semen: implications for contraception. *Human Reproduction* **10**(7),1686–1693.

KHOSROTEHRANI, K., JOHNSON, K.L., GU, S., STROH, H. & BIANCHI, D.W. (2005). Natural history of fetal cell microchimerism during and following murine pregnancy. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **66**, 1–12.

KIEFFER, T.E.C., LASKEWITZ, A., SCHERJON, S.A., FAAS, M.M. & PRINS, J.R. (2019). Memory T cells in pregnancy. *Frontiers in Immunology* **10**, 452452.

KING, A., ALLAN, D. S. J., BOWEN, M., POWIS, S. J., JOSEPH, S., VERMA, S., HIBY, S. E., MCMICHAEL, A. J., LOKE, Y.W. & BRAUD, M. (2000*a*). HLA-E is expressed on trophoblast and interacts with CD94 / NKG2 receptors on decidual NK cells. *European Journal of Immunology* **30**(6), 1623–1631.

KING, A., BIRKBY, C. & LOKE, Y.W. (1989). Early human decidual cells exhibit NK activity against the K562 cell line but not against first trimester trophoblast. *Cellular Immunology* **118**(2), 337–344.

KING, A., BURROWS, T. D., HIBY, S. E., BOWEN, J. M., JOSEPH, S., VERMA, S., LIM, P. B., GARDNER, L., LE BOUTEILLER, P., ZIEGLER, A., UCHANSKA-ZIEGLER, B. & LOKE, Y.W. (2000*b*). Surface expression of HLA-C antigen by human extravillous trophoblast. *Placenta* **21**(4), 376–387.

KING, N.J.C., DRAKE, B.L., MAXWELL, L.E. & RODGER, J.C. (1987). Class I major histocompatibility complex antigen expression on early murine trophoblast and its induction by lymphokines in vitro. II. The role of gamma interferon in the responses of primary and secondary giant cells. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **12**(1), 13–21.

KING, B.F. & WILSON, J.M. (1983). A fine structural and cytochemical study of the rhesus monkey yolk sac: endoderm and mesothelium. *The Anatomical Record* **205**(2), 143–158.

KLEIN, C. (2016). Maternal recognition of pregnancy in the context of equine embryo transfer. *Journal of Equine Veterinary Science* **41**, 22–28.

KLEIN, C. & TROEDSSON, M.H.T. (2011). Maternal recognition of pregnancy in the horse: a mystery still to be solved. *Reproduction, Fertility and Development* **23**(8), 952–63.

KNIJNENBURG, T. A., VOCKLEY, J. G, CHAMBWE, N., GIBBS, D. L., HUMPHRIES, C., HUDDLESTON, K. C., KLEIN, E., KOTHIYAL, P., TASSEFF, R., DHANKANI, V., BODIAN, D. L., WONG, W.S.W., GLUSMAN, G., MAULDIN, D.E., MILLER, M., *ET AL*. (2019). Genomic and molecular characterization of preterm birth. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* ***116***(12), 5819-5827

KOO, T.H., YANG, H., AN, B.S., CHOI, K.C., HYUN, S.H. & JEUNG, E.B. (2012). Calcium transport genes are differently regulated in maternal and fetal placenta in the knockout mice of calbindin-D9k and -D28k. *Molecular Reproduction and Development* **79**(5), 346–355.

KOVACS, C.S. (2015). Early human development calcium, phosphorus, and bone metabolism in the fetus and newborn. *Early Human Development* **91**(11), 623–628.

KOVACS, C.S., LANSKE, B., HUNZELMAN, J.L., GUO, J., KARAPLIS, A.C. & KRONENBERG, H.M. (1996). Parathyroid hormone-related peptide (PTHrP) regulates fetal-placental calcium transport through a receptor distinct from the PTH/PTHrP receptor. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93**(26), 15233–15238.

KOVATS, S., MAIN, E. K., LIBRACH, C., STUBBLEBINE, M., FISHER, S.J. & DEMARS, R. (1990). A class I antigen, HLA-G, expressed in human trophoblasts *Science* **248**(4952), 220–223.

KUCHLING, G. & HOFMEYR, M.D. (2022). Too hot to nest? In a hot summer the tortoise *Chersina angulata* can switch from nesting to facultative viviparity. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution* **9**, 788764.

KUMARI, S.T.R., SARKAR, H.B.D. & SHIVANANDAPPA, T. (1992). Histological, histochemical, and biochemical changes in the annual oviduct cycle of the agamid, *Calotes versicolor*. *Journal of Morphology* **211**(3), 295–306.

KUZMINA, I.V. (2023). The yolk sac as the main organ in the early stages of animal embryonic development. *Frontiers in Physiology*, **14**, 1185286.

LAFOND, J. & SIMONEAU, L. (2006). Calcium homeostasis in human placenta: role of calcium-handling proteins. *International Review of Cytology* **250**(06), 109–174.

LAFONTAINE, L., CHAUDHRY, P., LAFLEUR, M.J., VAN THEMSCHE, C., SOARES, M.J. & ASSELIN, E. (2011). Transforming growth factor beta regulates proliferation and invasion of rat placental cell lines. *Biology of Reproduction* **84**(3), 553–559.

LAIRD, M.K., THOMPSON, M.B. & WHITTINGTON, C.M. (2019). Facultative oviparity in a viviparous skink (*Saiphos equalis*). *Biology Letters* **15**(4), 20180827.

LAKSHMINARAYANAN, R., CHI-JIN, E.O., LOH, X.J., KINI, R.M. & VALIYAVEETTIL, S. (2005). Purification and characterization of a vaterite-inducing peptide, pelovaterin, from the eggshells of *Pelodiscus sinensis* (Chinese soft-shelled turtle). *Biomacromolecules* **6**(3), 1429–1437.

LANGAT, D.K., MORALES, P.J., FAZLEABAS, A.T., MWENDA, J.M., & HUNT, J.S. (2004). The olive baboon (*Papio anubis*): a potential animal model to study the function of human leukocyte antigen-G (HLA-G). *Gynecologic and Obstetric Investigation* **57**(1), 33–36.

LAPPAS, M., PERMEZEL, M., GEORGIOU, H.M. & RICE, G.E. (2002). Nuclear factor kappa B regulation of proinflammatory cytokines in human gestational tissues in vitro. *Biology of Reproduction* **67**(2), 668–673.

LAPPAS, M. & RICE, G.E. (2007). The role and regulation of the nuclear factor kappa B signalling pathway in human labour. *Placenta* **28**(5–6), 543–556.

3228 LARSSON, A., CARLANDER, D. & WILHELMSSON, M. (1998). Antibody response in laying hens
3229 with small amounts of antigen. *Food and Agricultural Immunology* **10**(1), 29–36.
3230 LAURIN, M. (2005). Embryo retention, character optimization, and the origin of the extra-
3231 embryonic membranes of the amniotic egg. *Journal of Natural History*. **39**, 3151–3161
3232 LE BOUTEILLER, P. & PICCINNI, M.P. (2008). Human NK cells in pregnant uterus: why there?
3233 *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **59**(5), 401–6.
3234 LE ROY, N., STAPANE, L., GAUTRON, J. & HINCKE, M.T. (2021). Evolution of the avian
3235 eggshell biomineralization protein toolkit – new insights from multi-omics. *Frontiers in*
3236 *Genetics* **12**, 672433.
3237 LEADON, D.P., ROSSDALE, P.D., JEFFCOTT, L.B. & ALLEN, W.R. (1982). A comparison of
3238 agents for inducing parturition in mares in the pre-viable and premature periods of
3239 gestation. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility* **32**, 597–602.
3240 LEE, S.Y., ANDERSON, J.W., SCOTT, G.L. & MOSSMAN H.W. (1983). Ultrastructure of the
3241 placenta and fetal membranes of the dog: II. The yolk sac. *American Journal of Anatomy*
3242 **166**(3), 313–327.
3243 LEE, M.S.Y. & SHINE, R. (1998). Reptilian viviparity and dollo's law. *Evolution* **52**(5), 1441–
3244 1450.
3245 LEFEBVRE, D.L., PIERSANTI, M., BAI, X.H., CHEN, Z.Q. & LYE, S.J. (1995). Myometrial
3246 transcriptional regulation of the gap junction gene, connexin-43. *Reproduction, Fertility*
3247 *and Development* **7**(3), 603–611.
3248 LEFEBVRE, S., BERRIH-AKNIN, S., ADRIAN, F., MOREAU, P., POEA, S., GOURAND, L., DAUSSET,
3249 J., CAROSELLA, E.D. & PAUL, P. (2001). A specific interferon (IFN)-stimulated response
3250 element of the distal HLA-G promoter binds IFN-regulatory factor 1 and mediates
3251 enhancement of this nonclassical class I gene by IFN-β. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*
3252 **276**(9), 6133–6139.

3253 LEGENDRE, L.J., CHOI, S. & CLARKE, J.A. (2022). The diverse terminology of reptile eggshell
3254 microstructure and its effect on phylogenetic comparative analyses. *Journal of Anatomy.*
3255 **241**(3), 641-666.
3256 LEIPHRAKPAM, P.D., PATIL, P.P., REMMERS, N., SWANSON, B., GRANDGENETT, P. M., QIU, F.,
3257 YU, F. & RADHAKRISHAN, P. (2019). Role of keratan sulfate expression in human
3258 pancreatic cancer malignancy. *Scientific Reports* **9**, 9665.
3259 LELONG, C., MATHIEU, M. & FAVREL, P. (2000). Structure and expression of MGDF, a new
3260 member of the transforming growth factor- b superfamily in the bivalve mollusc
3261 *Crassostrea gigas*. *European Journal of Biochemistry* **267**(13), 3986–3993.
3262 LI, X.H., KISHORE, A.H., DAO, D., ZHENG, W., ROMAN, C.A. & WORD, R.A. (2010). A Novel
3263 Isoform of microphthalmia-associated transcription factor inhibits IL-8 gene expression
3264 in human cervical stromal cells. *Molecular Endocrinology* **24**(8), 1512–1528.
3265 LIABAKK, N.B., LIEN, E., SUNDAN, A., SUNDE, A., AUSTGULEN, R. & ESPEVIK, T. (1993).
3266 Immunology: High concentrations of the soluble P55 tumour necrosis factor receptor in
3267 human seminal plasma. *Human Reproduction* **8**(11), 1837–1842.
3268 LIN, S.C., LO, Y.C. & WU, H. (2010). Helical assembly in the MyD88-IRAK4-IRAK2
3269 complex in TLR/IL-1R signalling. *Nature* **465**(7300), 885–90.
3270 LIN, Y.P. & SINGER, P.C. (2005). Inhibition of calcite crystal growth by polyphosphates.
3271 *Water Research* **39**(19), 4835–4843.
3272 LINDAU, R., SVENSSON-ARVELUND, J., MEHTA, R.B., EKLUND, D., LASH, G.E., JENMALM,
3273 M.C. & ERNERUDH, J. (2015). IL-34 at the human fetal–maternal interface. *Journal of*
3274 *Reproductive Immunology* **111**, 11–12.
3275 LINDEGAARD, M.L.S., OLIVECRONA, G., CHRISTOFFERSEN, C., KRATKY, D., HANNIBAL, J.,
3276 PETERSEN, B.L., ZECHNER, R., DAMM, P. & NIELSEN, L.B. (2005). Endothelial and

lipoprotein lipases in human and mouse placenta. *Journal of Lipid Research* **46**(11), 2339–2346.

LINDSTRÖM, T.M. & BENNETT, P.R. (2005). The role of nuclear factor kappa B in human labour. *Reproduction* **130**(5), 569–581.

LINVILLE, B.J., STEWART, J.R., ECAY, T.W., HERBERT, J.F., PARKER, S.L. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2010). Placental calcium provision in a lizard with prolonged oviductal egg retention. *Journal of Comparative Physiology B: Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology* **180**(2), 221–227.

LIU, S., DIAO, L., HUANG, C., LI, Y., ZENG, Y. & KWAK-KIM, J.Y.H. (2017). The Role of Decidual immune cells on human pregnancy. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **124**, 44–53.

LOCKWOOD, C.J. (2004). The initiation of parturition at term. *Obstetrics and Gynecology Clinics* **31**(4), 935–947.

LOURDAIS, O., LORIOUX, S., DUPOUÉ, A., WRIGHT, C. & DENARDO, D.F. (2015). Embryonic water uptake during pregnancy is stage-and fecundity-dependent in the snake *Vipera aspis*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A: Molecular & Integrative Physiology* **189**, 102-106.

LUU, K.C., NIE, G.Y., HAMPTON, A., FU, G.Q., LIU, Y.X. & SALAMONSEN, L.A. (2004). Endometrial expression of calbindin (CaBP)-D28k but not CaBP-D9k in primates implies evolutionary changes and functional redundancy of calbindins at implantation. *Reproduction* **128**(4), 433–441.

LYNCH, V.J. & WAGNER, G.P. (2010). Did egg-laying boas break dollo's law? Phylogenetic evidence for reversal to oviparity in sand boas (*Eryx*: Boidae). *Evolution* **64**(1), 207–216.

LYONS H.E., ARMAN, B.M., ROBERTSON, S.A. & SHARKEY, D.J. (2023). Immune regulatory cytokines in seminal plasma of healthy men: a scoping review and analysis of variance. *Andrology* **11**(7), 1245–1266.

MA, L., BUCKLEY, L.B., HUEY, R.B., DU, W.G. & PINCHEIRA-DONOSO, D. (2018). A global test of the cold-climate hypothesis for the evolution of viviparity of squamate reptiles. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* **27**, 679–689.

MADEJA, Z., YADI, H., APPS, R., BOULENOUAR, S., ROPER, S.J., GARDNER, L., MOFFETT, A., COLUCCI, F. & HEMBERGER, M. (2011). Paternal MHC expression on mouse trophoblast affects uterine vascularization and fetal growth. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108**(10), 4012–4017.

MAKRIGIANNAKIS, A., KARAMOUTI, M., DRAKAKIS, P., LOUTRADIS, D. & ANTSAKLIS, A. (2008). Fetomaternal immunotolerance. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **60**(6), 482–496.

MANASTER, I. & MANDELBOIM, O. (2010). The unique properties of uterine NK cells. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **63**(6), 434–444.

MANN, K., MAČEK, B. & OLSEN, J.V. (2006). Proteomic analysis of the acid-soluble organic matrix of the chicken calcified eggshell layer. *Proteomics* **6**(13), 3801–3810.

MARCHALONIS, J.J., EALEY, E.H.M. & DIENER, E. (1969). Immune response of the tuatara, *Sphenodon punctatum*. *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science* **47**(3), 367–380.

MARILLAT, R.I.E., CASES, O., NGUYEN-BA-CHARVET, K.T., TESSIER-LAVIGNE, M., SOTELO, C. & CHE, A. (2002). Spatiotemporal expression patterns of slit and robo genes in the rat brain *Journal of Comparative Neurology* **442**(2), 130–155.

MARINIĆ, M., MIKA, K., CHIGURUPATI, S. & LYNCH, V.J. (2021). Evolutionary transcriptomics implicates HAND2 in the origins of implantation and regulation of gestation length. *Elife*, **10**, e61257.

MASUHIRO, K., NISHINO, E., MATSUZAKI, N., KAMEDA, T., TANIGUSHI, T., TAKAGI, T., SAJI, F. & TANIZAWA, O. (1990). Trophoblast-derived interleukin-6 (IL-6) regulates human chorionic gonadotropin release through IL-6 receptor on human trophoblasts. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* **71**(2), 436–441.

MATHIES, T. & ANDREWS, R.M. (1999). Determinants of embryonic stage at oviposition in the lizard *Urosaurus ornatus*. *Physiological and Biochemical Zoology* **72**(6), 645–655.

MATHIES, T. & ANDREWS, R.M. (2000). Does reduction of the eggshell occur concurrently with or subsequent to the evolution of viviparity in Phrynosomatid lizards? *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **71**(4), 719-736.

MATSCHKE, K., SILVA-AZEVEDO, L.D., HLUSHCHUK, R., DJONOV, V. & BAUM, O. (2006). Annexins as cell-type-specific markers in the developing chicken chorionallantoic membrane. *Cell and Tissue Research* **323**(3), 395–404.

MATZINGER, P. (2007). Friendly and dangerous signals: Is the tissue in control? *Nature Immunology* **8**(1), 11–13.

MCLEAN, M. & SMITH, R. (2001). Corticotrophin-releasing hormone and human parturition. *Reproduction* **121**(4), 493–501.

MEAD, R., EROSCHENKO, V.P. & HIGHFILL, D.R. (1981). Effects of progesterone and estrogen on the histology of the oviduct of the garter snake, *Thamnophis elegans. Endocrinology* **45**(3), 345-354.

MEDAWAR, P.B. (1953). Some immunological and endocrinological problems raised by the evolution of viviparity in vertebrates. In *Symposium for the Society of Experimental Biology* **7**, 320–337.

MEDAWAR, P.B. (1991). The Nobel lectures in immunology: the Nobel prize for physiology or medicine, 1960. *Scandinavian Journal of Immunology* **33**(4), 337–344.

MEDEIROS, D.M. & CRUMP, J.G. (2012). New perspectives on pharyngeal dorsoventral patterning in development and evolution of the vertebrate jaw. *Developmental Biology* **371**(2), 121–135.

MENDELSON, C.R. (2009). Minireview: fetal-maternal hormonal signaling in pregnancy and labor. *Molecular Endocrinology* **23**(7), 947–954.

MENDELSON, C.R. & CONDON, J.C. (2005). New insights into the molecular endocrinology of parturition. *Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **93**, 113–119.

MENKHORST, E. & SELWOOD, L. (2008). Vertebrate extracellular preovulatory and postovulatory egg coats. Biology of Reproduction **79**(5), 790-797.

MERCADO-SIMMEN, R.C., GOODWIN, B., UENO, M.S., YAMAMOTO, S.Y. & BRYANT-GREENWOD, G.D. (1982). Relaxin receptors in the myometrium of the pig. *Biology of Reproduction* **26**, 120–128.

MERCER, L.J., BROWN, L.G., PETRES, R.E. & MESSER, R.H. (1984). A survey of pregnancies complicated by decreased amniotic fluid. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **149**(3), 355–361.

MESIANO, S., CHAN, E.C., FITTER, J.T., KWEK, K., YEO, G. & SMITH, R. (2002). Progesterone withdrawal and estrogen activation in human parturition are coordinated by progesterone receptor an expression in the myometrium. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* **87**(6), 2924–2930.

MESIANO, S., WANG, Y. & NORWITZ, E.R. (2011). Progesterone receptors in the human pregnancy uterus: Do they hold the key to birth timing? *Reproductive Sciences* **18**(1), 6–19.

3372 METCALFE, J. & STOCK, M.K. (1993). Oxygen exchange in the chorioallantoic membrane,
3373 avian homologue of the mammalian placenta. *Placenta* **14**(6), 605–613.
3374 MIELE, L., CORDELLA-MIELE, E. & MUKHERJEE, A.B. (1987). Uteroglobin: structure,
3375 molecular biology, and new perspectives on its function as a phospholipase A2 inhibitor.
3376 *Endocrine Reviews* **8**(4), 474–490.
3377 MIKHAILOV, K.E. (1997). Fossil and recent eggshell in amniotic vertebrates: fine structure,
3378 comparative morphology and classification article. *Special Papers in Palaeontology* **56**,
3379 1-80.
3380 MIKŠÍK, I., ECKHARDT, A., SEDLÁKOVÁ, P. & MIKULIKOVA, K. (2007). Proteins of insoluble
3381 matrix of avian (*Gallus gallus*) eggshell. *Connective Tissue Research* **48**(1), 1–8.
3382 MIKŠÍK, I., PARADIS, S., ECKHARDT, A. & SEDMERA, D. (2018). Analysis of siamese crocodile
3383 (*Crocodylus siamensis*) eggshell proteome. *The Protein Journal* **37**(1), 21–37.
3384 MIKŠÍK, I., SEDLÁKOVÁ, P., LACINOVÁ, K., PATARIDIS, S. & ECKHARDT, A. (2010).
3385 Determination of insoluble avian eggshell matrix proteins. *Analytical and Bioanalytical*
3386 *Chemistry* **397**(1), 205–214.
3387 MOFFETT, A. & COLUCCI, F. (2014). Uterine NK cells: active regulators at the maternal-fetal
3388 interface. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* **124**(5), 1872–1879.
3389 MOFFETT, A. & LOKE, Y.W. (2004). The immunological paradox of pregnancy: a reappraisal.
3390 *Placenta* **25**(1), 1–8.
3391 MOFFETT, A. & LOKE, C. (2006). Immunology of placentation in eutherian mammals. *Nature*
3392 *Reviews Immunology* **6**(8), 584–594.
3393 MOFFETT-KING, A. (2002). Natural killer cells and pregnancy. *Nature Reviews Immunology*
3394 **2**(9), 656–663.
3395 MOLD, J.E. & MCCUNE, J.M. (2011). At the crossroads between tolerance and aggression
3396 revisiting the 'layered immune system' hypothesis. *Chimerism* **2**(2), 35–41.

3397 MOLD, J.E., MICHAËLSSON, J., BURT, T.D., MUENCH, M.O., BECKERMAN, K.P., BUSCH, M.P.,
3398 LEE, T.H., NIXON, D.F. & MCCUNE, J.M. (2008). Maternal alloantigens promote the
3399 development of tolerogenic fetal regulatory T cells in utero. *Science* **322**(5907),1562–
3400 1565.
3401 MOLD, J.E., VENKATASUBRAHMANYAM, S., BURT, T.D., MICHAËLSSON, J., RIVERA, J.M.,
3402 GALKINA, S.A., WEINBERG, K., STODDART, C.A. & MCCUNE, J.M. (2010). Fetal and
3403 Adult hematopoietic stem cells give rise to distinct T cell lineages in humans. *Science*
3404 **330**, 1695–1700.
3405 MOR, G., CARDENAS, I., ABRAHAMS, V. & GULLER, S. (2011). Inflammation and pregnancy:
3406 the role of the immune system at the implantation site. *Annals of the New York Academy*
3407 *of Sciences* **1221**(1), 80–87.
3408 MORALES, P., RICARDO, J., PAGANINI, J. & PONTAROTTI, P. (2017). Convergent evolution of
3409 the adaptive immune response in jawed vertebrates and cyclostomes: an evolutionary
3410 biology approach based study. *Developmental and Comparative Immunology* **75**, 120–
3411 126.
3412 MOREAU, P., ADRIAN-CABESTRE, F., MENIER, C., GUIARD, V., GOURAND, L., DAUSSET, J.,
3413 CAROSELLA, E.D. & PAUL, P. (1999). IL-10 selectively induces HLA-G expression in
3414 human trophoblasts and monocytes. *International Immunology* **11**(5), 803–811.
3415 MOSSMAN, H.W. (1937). Comparative morphogenesis of the fetal membranes and accessory
3416 uterine structures. *Contributions to Embryology*. **26**, 129-246.
3417 MOTANI, R., JIAN, D.Y., TINTORI, A., RIEPPEL, O. & CHEN, G.B. (2014). Terrestrial origin of
3418 viviparity in mesozoic marine reptiles indicated by early triassic embryonic fossils. *PloS*
3419 *ONE* **9**(2), e88640.
3420 MUELLER, A., SIEMER, J., SCHREINER, S., KOESZTNER, H., HOFFMANN, I., BINDER, H.,
3421 BECKMANN, M.W. & DITTRICH, R. (2006). Role of estrogen and progesterone in the

regulation of uterine peristalsis: results from perfused non-pregnant swine uteri. *Human Reproduction* **21**(7), 1863–1868.

MÜLLER, V., DE BOER, R.J., BONHOEFFER, S. & SZATHMÁRY, E. (2018). An evolutionary perspective on the systems of adaptive immunity. *Biological Reviews* **93**(1), 505–528.

MUNDKUR, R. & SARKAR, H.B.D. (1982). Localization of some enzymes involved in steroid metabolism in the oviduct of the skink, *Mabuya carinata*. *Current Science* **51**(5), 254–255.

MUNOZ-SUANO, A., HAMILTON, A.B. & BETZ, A.G. (2011). Gimme shelter: the immune system during pregnancy. *Immunological Reviews* **241**(1), 20–38.

MURPHY, B.F., BRANDLEY, M.C., MURPHY, C.R. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2012). Morphology and development of the placentae in *Eulamprus quoyii* group skinks (Squamata: Scincidae). *Journal of Anatomy* **220**(5), 454–471.

MURPHY, B.F., PARKER, S.L., MURPHY, C.R. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2010). Angiogenesis of the uterus and chorioallantois in the eastern water skink *Eulamprus quoyii*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* **213**(19), 3340–3347.

MURPHY, B.F. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2011). A review of the evolution of viviparity in squamate reptiles: the past, present and future role of molecular biology and genomics. *Journal of Comparative Physiology B: Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology* **181**(5), 575–594.

MURPHY, B.F., THOMPSON, M.B & BELOV, K. (2009). Evolution of viviparity and the maternal immune system: major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class I genes in skinks. *Orbit: University of Sydney Undergraduate Research Journal* **1**(1), 1-17.

MUZIO, M., NI, J., FENG, P. & DIXIT, V.M. (1997). IRAK (Pelle) family member IRAK-2 and MyD88 as proximal mediators of IL-1 signaling. *Science* **278**(5343), 1612–1615.

3446 NARBAITZ, R., KACEW, S. & SITWELL, L. (1981). Carbonic anhydrase activity in the chick
3447 embryo chorioallantois: a regional distribution and vitamin D regulation. *Journal of*
3448 *Embryology and Experimental Morphology* **65**, 127–137.
3449 NEILL, W.T. (1964). Viviparity in snakes: some ecological and zoogeographical
3450 considerations. *The American Naturalist* **98**(898), 35–55.
3451 NELSON, J.L. (2012). The otherness of self: microchimerism in health and disease. *Trends in*
3452 *Immunology* **33**(8), 421–427.
3453 NORELL, M.A., WIEMANN, J., FABBRI, M., YU, C., MARSICANO, C.A., MOORE-NALL, A.,
3454 VARRICCHIO, D.J., POL, D. & ZELENITSKY, D.K. (2020). The first dinosaur egg was soft.
3455 *Nature* **583**, 406-410.
3456 NOY, E.B., SCOTT, M.K., GROMMEN, S.V.H., ROBERT, K.A. & DE GROEF, B. (2017).
3457 Molecular cloning and tissue distribution of Crh and Pomc mRNA in the fat-tailed
3458 dunnart (*Sminthopsis crassicaudata*), an Australian marsupial. *Gene* **627**, 26–31.
3459 NYS, Y., GAUTRON, J., GARCIA-RUIZ, J.M. & HINCKE, M.T. (2004). Avian eggshell
3460 mineralization: biochemical and functional characterization of matrix proteins. *Comptes*
3461 *Rendus - Palevol* **3**(6-7), 549–562.
3462 NYS, Y., ZAWADZKI, J., GAUTRON, J. & MILLS, A.D. (1991). Whitening of brown-shelled
3463 eggs: mineral composition of uterine fluid and rate of protoporphyrin deposition. *Poultry*
3464 *Science* **70**(5), 1236–1245.
3465 OLSON, D.M. (2003). The role of prostaglandins in the initiation of parturition. *Best Practice*
3466 *& Research Clinical Obstetrics & Gynaecology* **17**(5), 717–730.
3467 OLSON, D.M. & HERTELENDY, F. (1983). Avian shell gland contractility: interaction of PGF2
3468 alpha and arginine vasotocin with Ca2+. *The American Journal of Physiology* **244**(3),
3469 50–57.

OLSON, D.M., SHIMADA, K. & ETCHES, R.J. (1986). Prostaglandin concentrations in peripheral plasma and ovarian and uterine plasma and tissue in relation to oviposition in hens. *Biology of Reproduction* **35**(5), 1140–1146.

OPAZO, J.C., HOFFMANN, F.G. & STORZ, J.F. (2008). Genomic evidence for independent origins of β-like globin genes in monotremes and therian mammals. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105**(5), 1590–1595.

ORIGGI, F.C., KLEIN, P.A., MATHES, K., BLAHAK, S., MARSCHANG, R.E., TUCKER, S.J. & JACOBSON, E.R. (2001). Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detecting herpesvirus exposure in mediterranean tortoises (spur-thighed tortoise [*Testudo graeca*] and Hermann's tortoise [*Testudo hermanni*]). *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* **39**(9), 3156–3163.

ORTEGA BROWN, E., SUNDSTROM, S.A., KOMM, B. S., YI, Z., TEUSCHER, C. & LYTTLE, C.R. (1990). Progesterone regulation of estradiol-induced rat uterine secretory protein, complement C3. *Biology of Reproduction* **42**(4), 713–719.

OSTROVSKY, A.N. (2013). From incipient to substantial: evolution of placentotrophy in a phylum of aquatic colonial invertebrates. *Evolution* **67**(5), 1368–1382.

OTT, T.L., KAMAT, M.M., VASUDEVAN, S., TOWNSON, D.H. & PATE, J.L. (2014). Maternal immune responses to conceptus signals during early pregnancy in ruminants. *Animal Reproduction* **11**(3), 237–245.

OWEN, R.D. (1945). Immunogenetic consequences of vascular anastomoses between bovine twins. *Science* **102**(2651), 400–401.

PACKARD, M.J. (1994). Patterns of mobilization and deposition of calcium in embryos of oviparous, amniotic vertebrates. *Israel Journal of Zoology* **40**(3–4), 481–492.

PACKARD, M.J & DEMARCO, V.G. (1991). Eggshell structure and formation in eggs of oviparous reptiles. In D. C. Deeming, M. W. J Ferguson (Eds.), *Egg Incubation: Its*

Effects on Embryonic Development in Birds and Reptiles. (pp. 53-69). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

PACKARD, M.J. & LOHMILLER, L.D. (2002). Mineral status of embryos of domestic fowl following exposure in vivo to the carbonic anhydrase inhibitor acetazolamide. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **132**(2), 257–265.

PACKARD, G.C. & PACKARD, M.J. (1980). Evolution of the cleidoic egg among reptilian antecedents of birds. *Integrative and Comparative Biology* **20**(2), 351–362.

PACKARD, M.J. & PACKARD, G.C. (1984). Comparative aspects of calcium metabolism in embryonic reptiles and birds. *Respiration and Metabolism of Embryonic Vertebrates*, 155–179.

PACKARD, M.J., PACKARD, G.C., MILLER, J.D., JONES, M.E. & GUTZKE, W.H.N. (1985). Calcium mobilization, water balance, and growth in embryos of the agamid lizard *Amphibolurus barbatus*. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **235**(3), 349–357.

PACKARD, G.C., TRACY, C.R. & ROTH, J.J. (1977). The physiological ecology of reptilian eggs and embryos, and the evolution of viviparity within the class reptilia. *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* **52**(1), 71–105.

PALMER, B.D., DEMARCO, V.G. & GUILLETTE, L.J. (1993). Oviductal morphology and eggshell formation in the lizard, *Sceloporus woodi*. *Journal of Morphology* **217**(2), 205–217.

PARK, J.S., PARK, C.W., LOCKWOOD, C.J. & NORWITZ, E.R. (2005). Role of cytokines in preterm labor and birth. *Minerva Ginecologica* **57**(4), 349–366.

PARKER, S.L. & ANDREWS, R.M. (2006). Evolution of viviparity in sceloporine lizards: In utero Po2 as a developmental constraint during egg retention. *Physiological and Biochemical Zoology* **79**(3), 581–592.

PARKER, S.L., MANCONI, F., MURPHY, C.R. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2010). Uterine and placental angiogenesis in the Australian skinks, *Ctenotus taeniolatus*, and *Saiphos equalis*. *Anatomical Record* **293**(5), 829–838.

PASHEN, R.L. & ALLEN, W.R. (1979). The role of the fetal gonads and placenta in steroid production, maintenance of pregnancy and parturition in the mare. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility* **27**, 499.

PAULESU, L., BIGLIARDI, E., PACCAGNINI, E., IETTA, F., CATENI, C., GUILLAUME, C.P. & HEULIN, B. (2005*a*). Cytokines in the oviparity/viviparity transition: evidence of the interleukin-1 system in a species with reproductive bimodality, the lizard *Lacerta vivipara*. *Evolution and Development* **7**(4), 282–288.

PAULESU, L., JANTRA, S., IETTA, F., BRIZZI, R. & BIGLIARDI, E. (2008). Interleukin-1 in reproductive strategies. *Evolution and Development* **10**(6), 778–788.

PAULESU, L., ROMAGNOLI, R. & BIGLIARDI, E. (2005*b*). Materno-fetal immunotolerance: Is interleukin-1 a fundamental mediator in placental viviparity? *Developmental and Comparative Immunology* **29**(5), 409–415.

PAULESU, L., ROMAGNOLI, R., MARCHETTI, M., CINTORINO, M., GHIARA, P., GUARINO, F.M. & GHIARA, G. (1995). Cytokines in the viviparous reproduction of squamate reptiles: interleukin-1α (IL-1α) and IL-1β in placental structures of a skink. *Placenta* **16**(2), 193–205.

PECK, A. & MELLINS, E.D. (2010). Plasticity of T-cell phenotype and function: the T helper type 17 example. *Immunology* **129**(2), 147–153.

PETERSDORF, E.W., GOOLEY, T.A., MALKKI, M., BACIGALUPO, A.P., CESBRON, A., DU TOIT, E., EHNINGER, G., EGELAND, T., FISCHER, G.F., GERVAIS, T., HAAGENSON, M.D., HOROWITZ, M.M., HSU, K., JINDRA, P., MADRIGAL, A., ET AL. (2014). HLA-C expression

levels define permissible mismatches in hematopoietic cell transplantation. *Blood.* **124**(26), 3996–4003.

PETRAGLIA, F., GARUTI, G.C., DE RAMUNDO, B., ANGIONI, S., GENAZZANI, A.R. & BILEZIKJIAN, L.M. (1990). Mechanism of action of interleukin-1β in increasing corticotropin-releasing factor and adrenocorticotropin hormone release from cultured human placental cells. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **163**(4), 1307–1312.

PICARIELLO, O., CIARCIA, G. & ANGELINI, F. (1989). The annual cycle of oviduct in *Tarentola m. mauritanica* (Reptilia Gekkonidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* **10**, 371–386.

PINCHEIRA-DONOSO, D., JARA, M., REANEY, A., GARCÍA-ROA, R., SALDARRIAGA-CÓRDOBA, M. & HODGSON, D.J. (2017). Hypoxia and hypothermia as rival agents of selection driving the evolution of viviparity in lizards. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* **26**, 1238–1246.

PIÑEIRO, G., FERIGOLO, J., MENEGHEL, M. & LAURIN, M. (2012). The oldest known amniotic embryos suggest viviparity in mesosaurs. *Historical Biology*, **24**(6), 620-630.

PINES, M., KNOPOV, V. & BAR, A. (1995). Involvement of osteopontin in eggshell formation in the laying chicken. *Matrix Biology* **14**(9), 765–771.

PODHALICZ-DZIĘGIELEWSKA, M., ROTKIEWICZ, T., JANOWSKI, T., ZDUŃCZYK, S. & RAŚ, A. (2000). Histological findings in placentomes of cows with retained placenta. *Medycyna Weterynaryjna* **56**(6), 392–394.

POUGH, F.H. (1980). Blood oxygen transport and delivery in reptiles. *Integrative and Comparative Biology* **20**(1), 173–185.

PRADEU, T. & VITANZA, E. (2011). Critique of the self-nonself theory. In E. Vitanza (Eds.), *The Limits of the Self: Immunology and Biological Identity*. (pp. 85-130). Oxford University Press.

PUTNAM, C.D., BRANN, D.W., KOLBECK, R.C. & MAHESH, V.B. (1991). Inhibition of uterine contractility by progesterone and progesterone metabolites: mediation by progesterone and gamma amino butyric acidA receptor systems. *Biology of Reproduction* **45**(2), 266–272.

PYE, G.W., BROWN, D.R., NOGUEIRA, M.F., VLIET, K.A., SCHOEB, T.R., JACOBSON, E.R. & BENNETT, R.A. (2001). Experimental inoculation of broad-nosed caimans (*Caiman latirostris*) and siamese crocodiles (*Crocodylus siamensis*) with *Mycoplasma alligatoris*. *Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine* **32**(2), 196–201.

PYRON, R.A. (2015). Advancing perspectives on parity-mode evolution. *Journal of Experimental Zoology (Molecular and Developmental Evolution)* 324(6), 562–563.

PYRON, R.A. & BURBRINK, F.T. (2014). Early origin of viviparity and multiple reversions to oviparity in squamate reptiles. *Ecology Letters* **17**(1), 13–21.

QUALLS, C.P. (1996). Influence of the evolution of viviparity on eggshell morphology in the lizard, *Lerista bougainvillii*. *Journal of Morphology* **228**(2), 119–125.

RAJAGOPALAN, S., BRYCESON, Y.T., KUPPUSAMY, S.P., GERAGHTY, D.E., VAN DER MEER, A., JOOSTEN, I. & LONG, E.O. (2006). Activation of NK cells by an endocytosed receptor for soluble HLA-G. *PLoS Biology* **4**(1), e9.

RAJAGOPALAN, S. & LONG, E.O. (2012). KIR2DL4 (CD158d): an activation receptor for HLA-G. *Frontiers in Immunology* **3**, 1–6.

RAMÍREZ-PINILLA, M.P. (2006). Placental transfer of nutrients during gestation in an Andean population of the highly matrotrophic lizard genus *Mabuya* (Squamata: Scincidae). *Herpetological Monographs* **20**, 194–204.

RAMÍREZ-PINILLA, M.P., RUEDA, E.D. & STASHENKO, E. (2011). Transplacental nutrient transfer during gestation in the Andean lizard *Mabuya sp.* (Squamata, Scincidae).

Journal of Comparative Physiology B: Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology **181**(2), 249–268.

RAMSAY, T.G., KAROUSIS, J., WHITE, M.E. & WOLVERTON, C.K. (1991). Fatty acid metabolism by the porcine placenta. *Journal of Animal Science* **69**(9), 3645–3654.

RAMSDELL, F. & RUDENSKY, A.Y. (2020). Foxp3: a genetic foundation for regulatory T cell differentiation and function. *Nature Immunology* **21**(7), 708–709.

RAO, A., FERNÁNDEZ, M.S., CÖLFEN, H. & ARIAS, J.L. (2015). Distinct effects of avian egg derived anionic proteoglycans on the early stages of calcium carbonate mineralization. *Crystal Growth & Design **15***(5), 2052-2056.

RAPACZ-LEONARD, A., LEONARD, M., CHMIELEWSKA-KRZESIŃSKA, M., PAŹDZIOR-CZAPULA, K. & JANOWSKI, T. (2018). Major histocompatibility complex class I in the horse (*Equus caballus*) placenta during pregnancy and parturition. *Placenta* **74**, 36–46.

RAVANOS, K., DAGKLIS, T., PETOUSIS, S., MARGIOULA-SIARKOU, C., PRAPAS, Y. & PRAPAS, N. (2015). Factors implicated in the initiation of human parturition in term and preterm labor: A Review. *Gynecological Endocrinology* **31**(9), 679–683.

RAWN, S.M. & CROSS, J.C. (2008). The evolution, regulation, and function of placenta-specific genes. *Annual Review of Cell and Developmental Biology* **24**, 159–181.

REBMANN, V., BUSEMANN, A., LINDEMANN, M. & GROSSE-WILDE, H. (2003). Detection of HLA-G5 secreting cells. *Human Immunology* **64**(11), 1017–1024.

REBMANN, V., DA SILVA NARDI, F., WAGNER, B. & HORN, P.A. (2014). HLA-G as a tolerogenic molecule in transplantation and pregnancy. *Journal of Immunology Research*. **2014**, 297073.

RECKNAGEL, H. & ELMER, K.R. (2019). Differential reproductive investment in co-occurring oviparous and viviparous common lizards (*Zootoca vivipara*) and implications for life-history trade-offs with viviparity. *Oecologia* **190**(1), 85-98.

RECKNAGEL, H., CARRUTHERS, M., YURCHENKO, A.A., NOKHBATOLFOGHAHAI, M., KAMENOS, N.A., BAIN, M.M. & ELMER, K.R. (2021*a*). The functional genetic architecture of egg-laying and live-bearing reproduction in common lizards. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*. **5**, 1546–1556

RECKNAGEL, H., KAMENOS, N.A. & ELMER, K.R. (2018). Common lizards break Dollo's law of irreversibility: genome-wide phylogenomics support a single origin of viviparity and re-evolution of oviparity. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **127**, 579–588.

RECKNAGEL, H., KAMENOS, N.A. & ELMER, K.R. (2021*b*). Evolutionary origins of viviparity consistent with palaeoclimate and lineage diversification. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **34**, 1167–1176.

REIBER, M.A. & CONNER, D.E. (1995). Effect of mating activity on the ability of *Salmonella enteritidis* to persist in the ovary and oviduct of chickens. *Avian Diseases*. **39**(2), 323–327.

REIBER, M.A., CONNER, D.E. & BILGILI, S.F. (1995). *Salmonella* colonization and shedding patterns of hens inoculated via semen. *Avian Diseases*. **39**(2), 317–322.

REYNOLDS, L.P., CATON, J.S., REDMER, D.A., GRAZUL-BILSKA, A.T., VONNAHME, K.A., BOROWICZ, P.P., LUTHER, J.S., WALLACE, J.M., WU, G. & SPENCER, T.E. (2006). Evidence for altered placental blood flow and vascularity in compromised pregnancies. *Journal of Physiology* **572**(1), 51–58.

RIBATTI, D. (2015). Peter Brian Medawar and the discovery of acquired immunological Tolerance. *Immunology Letters* **167**(2), 63–66.

RIBATTI, D., FRIGERI, A., NICO, B., NICCHIA, G.P., DE GIORGIS, M., RONCALI, L. & SVELTO, M. (2002). Aquaporin-1 expression in the chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane. *Anatomical Record* **268**(2), 85–89.

RIEGER, L. (2002). Th1- and Th2-like cytokine production by first trimester decidual large granular lymphocytes is influenced by HLA-G and HLA-E. *Molecular Human Reproduction* **8**(3), 255–261.

RIMER, J., COHEN, I.R. & FRIEDMAN, N. (2014). Do all creatures possess an acquired immune system of some sort? *BioEssays* **36**(3), 273–281.

RISAU, W. (1997). Mechanisms of angiogenesis. *Nature* **386**, 671-674.

ROBERTS, C.T. & BREED, W.G. (1996). Variation in ultrastructure of mucoid coat and shell membrane secretion of a dasyurid marsupial. *Reproduction, Fertility and Development* **8** (4), 645–648.

ROBERTS, C.T., BREED, W.G. & MAYRHOFER, G. (1994). Origin of the oocyte shell membrane of a dasyurid Marsupial: an immunohistochemical study. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **270**(3), 321–331.

ROBINSON, B.G., ARBISER, J.L., EMANUEL, R.L. & MAJZOUB, J.A. (1989). Species-specific placental corticotropin releasing hormone Messenger RNA and peptide expression. *Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology* **62**(2), 337–341.

RODRIGUEZ-MARTINEZ, H., SARAVIA, F., WALLGREN, M., MARTINEZ, E.A., SANZ, L., ROCA, J., VAZQUEZ, J.M. & CALVETE, J.J. (2010). Spermadhesin PSP-I/PSP-II heterodimer induces migration of polymorphonuclear neutrophils into the uterine cavity of the sow. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **84**(1), 57–65.

RODRÍGUEZ-NAVARRO, A.B., MARIE, P., NYS, Y., HINCKE, M.T. & GAUTRON, J. (2015). Amorphous calcium carbonate controls avian eggshell mineralization: a new paradigm for understanding rapid eggshell calcification. *Journal of Structural Biology* **190**(3), 291–303.

ROMAGNOLI, R., CATENI, C., GUARINO, F.M., BIGLIARDI, E. & PAULESU, L.R. (2003). Potential role of interleukin-1 at the peri-ovulation stage in a species of placental

viviparous reptile, the three-toed skink, *Chalcides chalcides* (Squamata: Scincidae). *Reproductive Biology and Endocrinology* **1**, 1–6.

ROMER, A.S. (1957). Origin of the amniote egg. *The Scientific Monthly* **85**, 57–63.

ROMERO, R., BRODY, D.T., OYARZUN, E., MAZOR, M., WU, Y.K., HOBBINS, J.C. & DURUM, S.K. (1989). Infection and labor: III. Interleukin-1: a signal for the onset of parturition. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **160**(5), 1117–1123.

ROMERO, R., MAZOR, M., BRANDT, F., SEPULVEDA, W., AVILA, C., COTTON, D.B. & DINARELLO, C.A. (1992). Interleukin-1α and interleukin-1 β in preterm and term human parturition. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **27**(3-4), 117–123.

ROSE-MARTEL, M., DU, J. & HINCKE, M.T. (2012). Proteomic analysis provides new insight into the chicken eggshell cuticle. *Journal of Proteomics* **75**(9), 2697–2706.

ROSS, G.T. (1979). Human chorionic gonadotropin and maternal recognition of pregnancy. In J. Whelan (Ed.) *Maternal Recognition of Pregnancy (Ciba Foundation Symposium No. 64)* (pp. 191-208).

ROTHCHILD, I. (2003). The yolkless egg and the evolution of eutherian viviparity. *Biology of Reproduction* **68**(2), 337–357.

ROTHWELL, L., YOUNG, J.R., ZOOROB, R., WHITTAKER, C.A., HESKETH, P., ARCHER, A., SMITH, A.L. & KAISER, P. (2004). Cloning and characterization of chicken IL-10 and its role in the immune response to *Eimeria maxima*. *The Journal of Immunology* **173**(4), 2675–2682.

ROUAS-FREISS, N., GONÇALVES, R.M., MENIER, C., DAUSSET, J. & CAROSELLA, E.D. (1997). Direct evidence to support the role of HLA-G in protecting the fetus from maternal uterine natural killer cytolysis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94**(21), 11520–11525.

ROUSSEV, R.G., ACACIO, B., NG, S.C. & COULAM, C.B. (2008). Duration of intralipid's suppressive effect on NK cell's functional activity. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **60**(3), 258–263.

ROWE, J.H., ERTELT, J.M., XIN, L. & WAY, S.S. (2012). Pregnancy imprints regulatory memory that sustains anergy to fetal antigen. *Nature* **490**(7418), 102–106.

RZASA, J. (1978). Effects of arginine vasotocin and prostaglandin E1 on the hen uterus. *Prostaglandins* **16**(3), 357–372.

SAAD, A.H. & EL DEEB, S. (1990). Immunological changes during pregnancy in the viviparous lizard, *Chalcides ocellatus*. *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology* **25**(3), 279–286.

SAITO, S., NAKASHIMA, A., SHIMA, T. & ITO, M. (2010). Th1/Th2/Th17 and regulatory T-cell paradigm in pregnancy. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **63**(6), 601–610.

SAMUEL, C.A. & PERRY, J.S. (1972). The ultrastructure of pig trophoblast transplanted to an ectopic site in the uterine wall. *Journal of Anatomy* **113**(Pt 1), 139.

SARKAR, S., SARKAR, N.K. & MAITI, B.R. (1995). Histological and functional changes of oviductal endometrium during seasonal reproductive cycle of the soft-shelled turtle, *Lissemys punctata punctata*. *Journal of Morphology* **224**(1), 1–14.

SATTERFIELD, M.C., DUNLAP, K.A., HAYASHI, K., BURGHARDT, R.C., SPENCER, T.E. & BAZER, F.W. (2007). Tight and adherens junctions in the ovine uterus: differential regulation by pregnancy and progesterone. *Endocrinology* **148**(8), 3922–3931.

SCHIFFMAN, J.S. & RALPH, P.L. (2022). System drift and speciation. *Evolution* 76 (2), 236–251.

SCHJENKEN, J.E. & ROBERTSON, S.A. (2014). Seminal fluid and immune adaptation for pregnancy - comparative biology in mammalian species. *Reproduction in Domestic Animals* **49**, 27–36.

SCHUMACHER, A. & ZENCLUSSEN, A.C. (2015). The paternal contribution to fetal tolerance. *Advances in experimental medicine and biology* **868**, 211–225.

SCHWAHA, T., MOOSBRUGGER, M., WALZL, M. & OSTROVSKY, A.N. (2019). First ultrastructural evidence of placental nutrition in a ctenostome bryozoan: example of *Amathia verticillata*. *Zoomorphology* **138**(2), 221–232.

SEAVEY, M. & MOSMANN, T.R. (2006). Paternal antigen-bearing cells transferred during insemination do not stimulate anti-paternal CD8 + T cells: role of estradiol in locally inhibiting CD8 + T cell responses. *The Journal of Immunology* **177**(11), 7567–7578.

SELLENS, M.H., JENKINSON, E.J. & BILLINGTON, W.D. (1978). Major histocompatibility complex and non-major histocompatibility complex antigens on mouse ectoplacental cone and placental trophoblastic cells. *Transplantation* **25**(4), 173–179.

SHADRIX, C.A., CROTZER, D.R., MCKINNEY, S.L. & STEWART, J.R. (1994). Embryonic growth and calcium mobilization in oviposited eggs of the scincid lizard, *Eumeces fasciatus*. *Copeia* **2**, 493.

SHEN, X.X., LIANG, D., WEN, J.Z. & ZHANG, P. (2011). Multiple genome alignments facilitate development of NPCL markers: a case study of tetrapod phylogeny focusing on the position of turtles. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28**(12), 3237–3252.

SHIBATA, M., MAKIHARA, N. & IWASAWA, A. (2023). The Yolk Sac's Essential Role in Embryonic Development. *Reviews in Agricultural Science* **11**, 243-258

SHINE, R. (1983). Reptilian viviparity in cold climates: testing the assumptions of an evolutionary hypothesis. *Oecologia* **57**(3), 397–405.

SHINE, R. & BULL, J.J. (1979). The evolution of live-bearing in lizards and snakes. *The American Naturalist* **113**(6), 905–923.

SHINE, R. & GUILLETTE, L.J. (1988). The evolution of viviparity in reptiles: a physiological model and its ecological consequences. *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **132**(1), 43–50.

SHINE, R. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2006). Did embryonic responses to incubation conditions drive the evolution of reproductive modes in squamate reptiles. *Herpetological Monographs* **20**(2006), 186–193.

SHYNLOVA, O., TSUI, P., DOROGIN, A. & LYE, S.J. (2008). Monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (CCL-2) integrates mechanical and endocrine signals that mediate term and preterm labor. *The Journal of Immunology* **181**(2), 1470–1479.

SIMKISS, K. (1980). Water and ionic fluxes inside the egg. *Integrative and Comparative Biology* **20**(2), 385–393.

SIMMONDS, C.S., KARSENTY, G., KARAPLIS, A.C. & KOVACS, C.S. (2010). Parathyroid hormone regulates fetal-placental mineral homeostasis. *Journal of Bone and Mineral Research* **25**(3), 594–605.

SIPES, S.L., MEDAGLIA, M.V., STABLEY, D.L., DEBRUYN, C.S., ALDEN, M.S., CATENACCI, V. & LANDEL, C.P. (1996). A new major histocompatibility complex class Ib gene expressed in the mouse blastocyst and placenta. *Immunogenetics* **45**(2), 108–120.

SITES, J.W., REEDER, T.W. & WIENS, J.J. (2011). Phylogenetic insights on evolutionary novelties in lizards and snakes: sex, birth, bodies, niches, and venom. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics* **42**(1), 227–244.

SLATER, D.M., BERGER, L.C., NEWTON, R., MOORE, G.E. & BENNETT, P.R. (1995). Expression of cyclooxygenase types 1 and 2 in human fetal membranes at term. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* **172**, 77–82.

SLATER, D., DENNES, W., SAWDY, R., ALLPORT, V. & BENNETT, P. (1999). Expression of cyclo-oxygenase types 1 and 2 in human fetal membranes throughout pregnancy. *Journal of Molecular Endocrinology* **22**(2), 125–130.

SMITH, H.M. (1975) Grist for the mills of herpetophiles in Mexico. *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* **11**, 40-44.

SMITH, S.A., AUSTIN, C. & SHINE, R. (2001). A phylogenetic analysis of variation in reproductive mode within an Australian lizard (*Saiphos equalis*, Scincidae). *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **74**, 131-139.

SOLOFF, M.S., JENG, Y.J., IZBAN, M.G., SINHA, M., LUXON, B.A., STAMNES, S.J. & ENGLAND, S.K. (2011). Effects of progesterone treatment on expression of genes involved in uterine quiescence. *Reproductive Sciences* **18**(8), 781–797.

SONG, G., BAILEY, D.W., DUNLAP, K.A., BURGHARDT, R.C., SPENCER, T.E., BAZER, F.W. & JOHNSON, G.A. (2010). Cathepsin B, cathepsin L, and cystatin C in the porcine uterus and placenta: potential roles in endometrial/placental remodeling and in fluid-phase transport of proteins secreted by uterine epithelia across placental areolae. *Biology of Reproduction* **82**(5), 854–864.

SOORANNA, S.R., LEE, Y., KIM, L.U., MOHAN, A.R., BENNETT, P.R. & JOHNSON, M.R. (2004). Mechanical stretch activates type 2 cyclooxygenase via activator protein-1 transcription factor in human myometrial cells. *Molecular Human Reproduction* **10**(2), 109–113.

SORBERA, L., GIANNOUKOS, G. & CALLARD, I. (1988). Progesterone and relaxin inhibit turtle myometrium. *American Society of Zoologists Conference Proceedings* **28**, 145A.

SPEAKE, B.K., HERBERT, J.F. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2004). Evidence for placental transfer of lipids during gestation in the viviparous Lizard, *Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **139**(2), 213–220.

SPENCER, T.E. & BAZER, F.W. (2004). Uterine and placental factors regulating conceptus growth in domestic animals. *Journal of Animal Science* **82**, E4–E13.

STADTMAUER, D.J. & WAGNER, G.P. (2020*a*). Cooperative inflammation: the recruitment of inflammatory signaling in marsupial and eutherian pregnancy. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **137**, 102626.

STADTMAUER, D.J. & WAGNER, G.P. (2020*b*). The primacy of maternal innovations to the evolution of embryo implantation. *Integrative and Comparative Biology* **60**(3), 742–52.

STARCK, J.M. (2021). Morphology of the avian yolk sac. *Journal of Morphology*. **282**(7), 959-972

STARCK, J.M., STEWART, J.R. & BLACKBURN, D.G. (2021). Phylogeny and evolutionary history of the amniote egg. *Journal of Morphology* **282**(7), 1080-1122.

STAUB, R. & EMBERTON, J. (2002). *Eryx jayakari* (Arabian sand boa) reproduction. *Herpetological Review* **33**, 214.

STEIN, K., PRONDVAI, E., HUANG, T., BAELE, J.M., SANDER, P.M. & REISZ, R. (2019) Structure and evolutionary implications of the earliest (Sinemurian, Early Jurassic) dinosaur eggs and eggshells. *Scientific Reports* **9**, 4424.

STERN, P.L., BERESFORD, N., FRIEDMAN, C.I., STEVENS, V.C., RISK, J.M. & JOHNSON, P.M. (1987). Class I-like MHC molecules expressed by baboon placental syncytiotrophoblast. *The Journal of Immunology* **138**(4), 1088–1091.

STEVENS, A.M., MCDONNELL, W.M., MULLARKEY, M.E., PANG, J.M., LEISENRING, W. & NELSON, J.L. (2004). Liver biopsies from human females contain male hepatocytes in the absence of transplantation. *Laboratory Investigation* **84**(12), 1603–169.

STEWART, J.R. (1989). Facultative placentotrophy and the evolution of squamate placentation: quality of eggs and neonates in *Virginia striatula*. *The American Naturalist* **133**(1), 111–137.

STEWART, J.R. (2013). Fetal nutrition in lecithotrophic squamate reptiles: toward a comprehensive model for evolution of viviparity and placentation. *Journal of Morphology* **274**(7), 824–843.

STEWART, J.R. & BLACKBURN, D.G. (1988). Reptilian placentation: structural diversity and terminology. *Copeia* **1988** (4), 839.

STEWART, J.R. & CASTILLO, R.E. (1984). Nutritional provision of the yolk of two species of viviparous reptiles. *Physiological Zoology* **57**(4), 377–383.

STEWART, J.R. & ECAY, T.W. (2010). Patterns of maternal provision and embryonic mobilization of calcium in oviparous and viviparous squamate reptiles. *Herpetological Conservation and Biology* **5**(2), 341–359.

STEWART, J.R., ECAY, T.W. & BLACKBURN, D.G. (2004). Sources and timing of calcium mobilization during embryonic development of the corn snake, *Pantherophis guttatus*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **139**(3), 335–341.

STEWART, J.R., ECAY, T.W., GARLAND, C.P., FREGOSO, S.P., PRICE, E.K., HERBERT, J.F. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2009*a*). Maternal provision and embryonic uptake of calcium in an oviparous and a placentotrophic viviparous Australian lizard (Lacertilia: Scincidae). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. Part A, Molecular & Integrative Physiology* **153**(2), 202–208.

STEWART, J.R., ECAY, T.W. & HEULIN, B. (2009*b*). Calcium provision to oviparous and viviparous embryos of the reproductively bimodal lizard *Lacerta* (*Zootoca*) *vivipara*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* **212**(16), 2520–2524.

STEWART, J.R., ECAY, T.W., HEULIN, B., FREGOSO, S.P. & LINVILLE, B.J. (2011). Developmental expression of calcium transport proteins in extraembryonic membranes of oviparous and viviparous *Zootoca vivipara* (Lacertilia, Lacertidae). *Journal of Experimental Biology* **214**(18), 2999–3004.

STEWART, J.R., MATHIESON, A.N., ECAY, T.W., HERBERT, J.F., PARKER, S.L. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2010). Uterine and eggshell structure and histochemistry in a lizard with prolonged uterine egg Rretention (Lacertilia, Scincidae, *Saiphos*). *Journal of Morphology* **271**(11), 1342–1351.

3841 STEWART, J.R. & THOMPSON, M.B. (1993). A novel pattern of embryonic nutrition in a
3842 viviparous reptile. *Journal of Experimental Biology* **174**(1), 97–108.
3843 STEWART, J.R. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2009). Parallel evolution of placentation in Australian
3844 scincid lizards. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental*
3845 *Evolution* **312**(6), 590–602.
3846 STINNETT, H.K., STEWART, J.R., ECAY, T.W., PYLES, R.A., HERBERT, J.F. & THOMPSON, M.B.
3847 (2011). Placental development and expression of calcium transporting proteins in the
3848 extraembryonic membranes of a placentotrophic lizard. *Journal of Morphology* **273**(3),
3849 347–359.
3850 STOUFFER, R.L. & HENNEBOLD, J.D. (2015). Structure, function, and regulation of the corpus
3851 luteum. In *Knobil and Neill's Physiology of Reproduction: Two-Volume Set*. (Vol. 1, pp.
3852 1023-1076). Elsevier Inc.
3853 SUZUKI, Y., KOVACS, C.S., TAKANAGA, H., PENG, J.B., LANDOWSKI, C.P. & HEDIGER, M.A.
3854 (2008). Calcium channel TRPV6 is involved in murine maternal-fetal calcium transport.
3855 *Journal of Bone and Mineral Research* **23**(8), 1249–1256.
3856 SVENSSON-ARVELUND, J., MEHTA, R.B., LINDAU, R., MIRRASEKHIAN, E., RODRIGUEZ-
3857 MARTINEZ, H., BERG, G., LASH, G.E., JENMALM, M.C. & ERNERUDH, J. (2021). The
3858 human fetal placenta promotes tolerance against the semiallogeneic fetus by inducing
3859 regulatory T cells and homeostatic M2 macrophages. *The Journal of Immunology*
3860 **194**(4), 1534–1544.
3861 SWAIN, R. & JONES, S.M. (1997). Maternal-fetal transfer of 3H-labelled leucine in the
3862 viviparous lizard *Niveoscincus metallicus* (Scincidae: Lygosominae). *Journal of*
3863 *Experimental Zoology* **277**(2), 139–145.

SWAIN, R. & JONES, S.M. (2000). Facultative placentotrophy: half-way house or strategic solution? *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **127**(4), 441–451.

SYKES, L., MACINTYRE, D.A., GHEE TEOH, T. & BENNETT, P.R. (2014). Anti-inflammatory prostaglandins for the prevention of preterm labour. *Reproduction* **148**(2), R29–R40.

SZEKERES-BARTHO, J., ŠUĆUROVIĆ, S. & MULAC-JERIČEVIĆ, B. (2018). The role of extracellular vesicles and PIBF in embryo-maternal immune-interactions. *Frontiers in Immunology* **9**, 2890.

TAKAHASHI, T., OGAWA, H., INABA, R. & KAWASHIMA, M. (2004). Changes in prostaglandin F concentration in the uterus (shell gland) of the hen oviduct in relation to oviposition and estrogen. *Poultry Science* **83**(10), 1745–1749.

TAMIZIAN, O. & ARULKUMARAN, S. (2004). Uterine contractions. In S. Arulkumaran, L.K. Penna, and K.B. Rao (Eds.) *The Management of Labour*. (pp. 86-97). Orient Blackswan.

TARTAKOVSKY, B. & BEN-YAIR, E. (1991). Cytokines modulate preimplantation development and pregnancy. *Developmental Biology* **146**(2), 345–352.

TAYADE, C., BLACK, G.P., FANG, Y. & CROY, A. (2006). Differential gene expression in endometrium, endometrial lymphocytes, and trophoblasts during successful and abortive embryo implantation. *The Journal of Immunology* **176**, 148–156.

TELES, A., SCHUMACHER, A., KÜHNLE, M.C., LINZKE, N., THUERE, C., REICHARDT, P., TADOKORO, C.E., HÄMMERLING, G.J. & ZENCLUSSEN, A.C. (2013). Control of uterine microenvironment by Foxp3+ cells facilitates embryo implantation. *Frontiers in Immunology* **4**, 158.

TERZIDOU, V. (2007). Biochemical and endocrinological preparation for parturition. *Best Practice and Research: Clinical Obstetrics and Gynaecology* **21**(5), 729–756.

3888 THATCHER, W.W., MEYER, M.D. & DANET-DESNOYERS, G. (1995). Maternal recognition of
3889 pregnancy. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility* **49**, 15–28.
3890 THOMPSON, M.B., LINDSAY, L.A., HERBERT, J.F. & MURPHY, C.R. (2007). Calcium ATPase
3891 expression in the oviducts of the skink, *Lampropholis guichenoti*. *Comparative*
3892 *Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **147**(4), 1090–
3893 1094.
3894 THOMPSON, M.B. & SPEAKE, B.K. (2002). Energy and nutrient utilization by embryonic
3895 reptiles. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative*
3896 *Physiology* **133**(3), 529–538.
3897 THOMPSON, M.B. & SPEAKE, B.K. (2003). Energy and nutrient utilisation by embryonic
3898 reptiles. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative*
3899 *Physiology* **133**, 529–538.
3900 THOMPSON, M.B. & SPEAKE, B.K. (2006). A review of the evolution of viviparity in lizards:
3901 structure, function and physiology of the placenta. *Journal of Comparative Physiology*
3902 *B: Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology* **176**(3), 179–189.
3903 THOMPSON, M.B., STEWART, J.R. & SPEAKE, B.K. (2000). Comparison of nutrient transport
3904 across the placenta of lizards differing in placental complexity. *Comparative*
3905 *Biochemistry and Physiology - A Molecular and Integrative Physiology* **127**(4), 469–
3906 479.
3907 THOMPSON, M.B., STEWART, J.R., SPEAKE, B.K., RUSSELL, K.J. & MCCARTNEY, R.J. (1999).
3908 Placental transfer of nutrients during gestation in the viviparous lizard, *Pseudemoia*
3909 *spenceri*. *Journal of Comparative Physiology - B Biochemical, Systemic, and*
3910 *Environmental Physiology* **169**(4–5), 319–328.

TIAN, X., GAUTRON, J., MONGET, P. & PASCAL, G. (2010). What makes an egg unique? Clues from evolutionary scenarios of egg-specific genes. *Biology of Reproduction* **83**(6), 893–900.

TICCONI, C., ZICARI, A., BELMONTE, A., REALACCI, M., RAO, C.V. & PICCIONE, E. (2007). Pregnancy-promoting actions of HCG in human myometrium and fetal membranes. *Placenta* **28**, S137–S143.

TILBURGS, T., SCHERJON, S.A. & CLAAS, F.H.J. (2010). Major histocompatibility complex (MHC)-mediated immune regulation of decidual leukocytes at the fetal-maternal interface. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **85**(1), 58–62.

TINKLE, D.W. & GIBBONS, J.W. (1977). The distribution and evolution of viviparity in reptiles. *Miscellaneous Publications Museum of Zoology University of Michigan* **154**,1–55.

TORRICELLI, M., GIOVANNELLI, A., LEUCCI, E., DE FALCO, G., REIS, F.M., IMPERATORE, A., FLORIO, P. & PETRAGLIA, F. (2007). Labor (term and preterm) is associated with changes in the placental mRNA expression of corticotrophin-releasing factor. *Reproductive Sciences* **14**(3), 241–245.

TORRY, D.S., MUKHERJEA, D., ARROYO, J. & TORRY, R.J. (2003). Expression and function of placenta growth factor: implications for abnormal placentation. *Journal of the Society for Gynecologic Investigation* **10**(4), 178–188.

TRAUTH, S.E. & FAGERBERG, W.R. (1984). Ultrastructure and stereology of the eggshell in *Cnemidophorus sexlineatus* (Lacertilia: Teiidae). *Copeia* **1984**(4), 826.

TROWSDALE, J. (2011). The MHC, disease and selection. *Immunology Letters* **137**(1–2), 1–8.

TROWSDALE, J. & BETZ, A.G. (2006). Mother's little helpers: mechanisms of maternal-fetal tolerance. *Nature Immunology* **7**(3), 241–246.

TRUONG, A.D., HONG, Y., LEE, J., LEE, K., KIL, D.Y., LILLEHOJ, H.S. & HONG, Y.H. (2018). Interleukin-34 regulates Th1 and Th17 cytokine production by activating multiple signaling pathways through CSF-1R in chicken cell lines. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **19**(6), 1–19.

TUAN, R. & ONO, T. (1986). Regulation of extraembryonic calcium mobilization by the developing chick embryo. *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology* **97**, 63–74.

TUAN, R.S. & KNOWLES, K.A. (1984). Calcium-activated ATPase of the chick embryonic chorioallantoic membrane. Identification, developmental expression, and topographic relationship with calcium-binding protein. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **259**(5), 2754–2763.

TUAN, R.S. & SCOTT, W.A. (1977). Calcium binding protein of chorioallantoic membrane: identification and developmental expression. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **74**(5), 1946–1949.

TUAN, R.S, SCOTT, W.A. & COHN, Z.A. (1978). Calcium-binding chorioallantoic protein of the chick membrane I. Immunohistochemical localization enzymatic dissociation of CAM into single cells purification of the CaBP. *Journal of Cellular Biology* **77**(3), 743-751.

TUAN, R.S., CARSON, M.J., JOZEFIAK, J.A., KNOWLES, K.A. & SHOTWELL, B.A. (1986). Calcium-transport function of the chick embryonic chorioallantoic membrane. I. In vivo and in vitro characterization. *Journal of Cell Science* **82**, 73–84.

TURIN, L., INVERNIZZI, P., WOODCOCK, M., GRATI, F.R., RIVA, F., TRIBBIOLI, G. & LAIBLE, G. (2007). Bovine fetal microchimerism in normal and embryo transfer pregnancies and its implications for biotechnology applications in cattle. *Biotechnology Journal* **2**(4), 486–491.

TYLER, C. (1965). A study of the eggshells of the Sphenisciformes. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* **147**, 1–19.

UGUREL, S., REBMANN, V., FERRONE, S., TILGEN, W., GROSSE-WILDE, H. & REINHOLD, U. (2001). Soluble human leukocyte antigen–G serum level is elevated in melanoma patients and is further increased by interferon-α immunotherapy. *Cancer: Interdisciplinary International Journal of the American Cancer Society* **92**(2), 369–376.

ULLER, T., ISAKSSON, C. & OLSSON, M. (2006). Immune challenge reduces reproductive output and growth in a lizard. *Functional Ecology* **20**(5), 873–879.

URIBE, C., FOLCH, H., ENRIQUEZ, R. & MORAN, G. (2011). Innate and adaptive immunity in teleost fish: a review. *Veterinarni Medicina* **56**(10), 486–503.

VAN DYKE, J.U., BRANDLEY, M.C. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2014). The evolution of viviparity: molecular and genomic data from squamate reptiles advance understanding of live birth in amniotes. *Reproduction* **147**(1), R15-R26.

VANNUCCINI, S., BOCCHI, C., SEVERI, F.M., CHALLIS, J.R. & PETRAGLIA, F. (2016). Endocrinology of human parturition. *Annales d'Endocrinologie* **77**(2), 105–113.

VIEIRA, S., DE PEREZ, G. & RAMÍREZ-PINILLA, M.P. (2007). Invasive cells in the placentome of Andean populations of *Mabuya*: an endotheliochorial contribution to the placenta? *Anatomical Record* **290**(12), 1508–1518.

VISSER, J. (1975). Oviparity in two South African skinks of the genus *Mabuya*, with notes on hatching. *Zoologica Africana* **10**(2), 209–213.

VOGEL, P. (2005). The current molecular phylogeny of eutherian mammals challenges previous interpretations of placental evolution. *Placenta* **26**(8–9), 591–596.

VONNAHME, K.A., WILSON, M.E. & FORD, S.P. (2001). Relationship between placental vascular endothelial growth factor expression and placental/endometrial vascularity in the pig. *Biology of Reproduction* **64**(6), 1821–1825.

VONNAHME, K.A., WILSON, M.E. & FORD, S.P. (2002). Conceptus competition for uterine space: different strategies exhibited by the meishan and yorkshire pig. *Journal of Animal Science* **80**(5), 1311–1316.

WAGNER, G.P., KIN, K., MUGLIA, L. & PAVLIČEV, M. (2014). Evolution of mammalian pregnancy and the origin of the decidual stromal cell. *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **58**(2–4), 117–126.

WASSERMAN, R.H., SMITH, C.A., SMITH, C.M., BRINDAK, M.E., FULLMER, C.S., KROOK, L., PENNISTON, J.T. & KUMAR, R. (1991). Immunohistochemical localization of a calcium pump and calbindin-D28k in the oviduct of the laying hen. *Histochemistry* **96**(5), 413–418.

WEISS, G. & GOLDSMITH, L.T. (2001). Relaxin and the cervix. *The Endocrinology of Parturition* **27**, 105–112.

WEN, Y., FANG, W., XIANG, L.X., PAN, R.L. & SHAO, J.Z. (2011). Identification of Treg-like cells in tetraodon: insight into the origin of regulatory T subsets during early vertebrate evolution. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **68**(15), 2615–2626.

WHITTINGTON, C.M., DANASTAS, K., GRAU, G.E., MURPHY, C.R. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2017). Expression of VEGF111 and other VEGF-A variants in the rat uterus is correlated with stage of pregnancy. *Journal of Comparative Physiology B: Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology* **187**(2), 353–360.

WHITTINGTON, C.M., GRAU, G.E., MURPHY, C.R. & THOMPSON, M.B. (2015). Unusual angiogenic factor plays a role in lizard pregnancy but is not unique to viviparity. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **324**(2), 152–158.

WHITTINGTON, C.M., O'MEALLY, D., LAIRD, M.K., BELOV, K., THOMPSON, M.B. & MCALLAN, B.M. (2018). Transcriptomic changes in the pre-implantation uterus

highlight histotrophic nutrition of the developing marsupial embryo. *Scientific Reports* **8**(1), 1–18.

WHITTINGTON, C.M., VAN DYKE, J.U., LIANG, S.Q.T., EDWARDS, S.V., SHINE, R., THOMPSON, M.B. & GRUEBER, C.E. (2022) Understanding the evolution of viviparity using intraspecific variation in reproductive mode and transitional forms of pregnancy. *Biological Reviews* **97**(3), 1179-1192

WHITTLE, W.L., HOLLOWAY, A.C., LYE, S.J., GIBB, W. & CHALLIS, J.R.G. (2000). Prostaglandin production at the onset of ovine parturition is regulated by both estrogen-independent and estrogen-dependent pathways. *Endocrinology* **141**(10), 3783–3791.

WIENKE, J., BROUWERS, L., VAN DER BURG, L., MOKRY, M., SCHOLMAN, R.C., NIKKELS, P.G.J., VAN RIJN, B. & VAN WIJK, F. (2020). Human Tregs at the materno-fetal interface show site-specific adaptation reminiscent of tumor Tregs. *Journal of Clinical Investigation Insight* 5(18), e137926.

WILLIAMS, T.D. (2012). *Physiological Adaptations for Breeding in Birds*. Princeton University Press.

WITHANAGE, G.S.K., SASAI, K., FUKATA, T., MIYAMOTO, T., LILLEHOJ, H.S. & BABA, E. (2003). Increased lymphocyte subpopulations and macrophages in the ovaries and oviducts of laying hens infected with *Salmonella enterica* serovar Enteritidis. *Avian Pathology* **32**(6), 583–590.

WOODING, F.B.P., RAMIREZ-PINILLA, M.P. & FORHEAD, A.S. (2010). Functional studies of the placenta of the lizard *Mabuya sp*. (Scincidae) using immunocytochemistry. *Placenta* **31**(8), 675–685.

WOOTTON, R., MCFADYEN, I.R. & COOPER, J.E. (1977). Measurement of placental blood flow in the pig and its relation to placental and fetal weight. *Neonatology* **31**(5–6), 333–339.

4034 WORK, T.M., BALAZS, G.H., RAMEYER, R.A., CHANG, S.P. & BERESTECKY, J. (2000).
4035 Assessing humoral and cell-mediated immune response in Hawaiian green turtles,
4036 *Chelonia mydas*. *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology* **74**(3–4), 179–194.
4037 WRAY, S., BURDYGA, T., NOBLE, D., NOBLE, K., BORYSOVA, L. & ARROWSMITH, S. (2015).
4038 Progress in understanding electro-mechanical signalling in the myometrium. *Acta*
4039 *Physiologica* **213**(2), 417–431.
4040 WU, Q., THOMPSON, M.B. & MURPHY, C.R. (2011). Changing distribution of cadherins
4041 during gestation in the uterine epithelium of lizards. *Journal of Experimental Zoology*
4042 *Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution* **316**(6), 440–450.
4043 WU, L., LUO, L.H., ZHANG, Y.X., LI, Q., XU, B., ZHOU, G.X., LUAN, H.B. & LIU, Y.S. (2014).
4044 Alteration of Th17 and Treg cells in patients with unexplained recurrent spontaneous
4045 abortion before and after lymphocyte immunization therapy. *Reproductive Biology and*
4046 *Endocrinology* **12**(1), 1–9.
4047 WU, C., LV, C., WAN, Y., LI, X., ZHANG, J., LI, J. & WANG, Y. (2019). Arginine vasotocin
4048 (AVT)/mesotocin (MT) receptors in chickens: evidence for the possible involvement of
4049 AVT-AVPR1 signaling in the regulation of oviposition and pituitary prolactin
4050 expression. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **281**(Jan), 91–104.
4051 XIE, H.X., LIANG, X.X., LI, W.M., CHEN, Z.Q., WANG, X.F., DING, Z.H., ZHOU, X.M. & DU,
4052 W.G. (2022). The eggshell-matrix protein gene OC-17 is functionally lost in the
4053 viviparous Chinese crocodile lizard. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **35**, 1568–1575.
4054 YAGEL, S., LALA, P.K., POWELL, W.A. & CASPER, R.F. (1989). Interleukin-1 stimulates
4055 human chorionic gonadotropin secretion by first trimester human trophoblast. *The*
4056 *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* **68**(5), 992–995.
4057 YANG, Y., GERAGHTY, D.E. & HUNT, J.S. (1995). Cytokine regulation of HLA-G expression
4058 in human trophoblast cell lines. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **29**(3), 179–195.

YANG, X., ZHAO, F., HAN, Q., DONG, Y., LEI, J., YANG, C., GUO, Y., ITO, K. & ZHANG, B. (2020). Transcriptome analysis in the shell gland of laying hens affecting eggshell qualities. *Research Square* 1–19.

YANG, J.H., ZHAO, Z.H., HOU, J.F., ZHOU, Z.L., DENG, Y.F. & DAI, J.J. (2013). Expression of TRPV6 and CaBP-D28k in the egg shell gland (uterus) during the oviposition cycle of the laying hen. *British Poultry Science* **54**(3), 398–406.

YANG, F., ZHENG, Q. & JIN, L. (2019). Dynamic function and composition changes of immune cells during normal and pathological pregnancy at the maternal-fetal interface. *Frontiers in Immunology* **10**, 1–15.

YIE, S.M., LI, L.H., LI, G.M., XIAO, R. & LIBRACH, C.L. (2006*a*). Progesterone enhances HLA-G gene expression in JEG-3 choriocarcinoma cells and human cytotrophoblasts in vitro. *Human Reproduction* **21**(1), 46–51.

YIE, S.M., XIAO, R. & LIBRACH, C.L. (2006*b*). Progesterone regulates HLA-G gene expression through a novel progesterone response element. *Human Reproduction* **21**(10), 2538–2544.

YOSHIMURA, Y., OKAMOTO, T. & TAMURA, T. (1997). Localisation of MHC Class II, lymphocytes and immunoglobulins in the oviduct of laying and moulting hens. *British Poultry Science* **38**(5), 590–596.

YOSHINAGA, K. (2008). Review of factors essential for blastocyst implantation for their modulating effects on the maternal immune system. In *Seminars in Cell & Developmental Biology* **19**, 161–169.

YOSHIZAWA, R.S. (2016). Fetal–maternal intra-action: politics of new placental biologies. *Body and Society* **22**(4), 79–105.

YOUNG, I.R., RENFREE, M.B., MESIANO, S., SHAW, G., JENKIN, G. & SMITH, R. (2011). The comparative physiology of parturition in mammals: hormones and parturition in

mammals. In D.O. Norris and K.H. Lopez *Hormones and Reproduction of Vertebrates* (pp. 95-116). Academic Press.

YURCHENKO A.A, RECKNAGEL, H. & ELMER, K.R. (2020). Chromosome-level assembly of the common lizard (*Zootoca vivipara*) genome. *Genome Biology and Evolution* **12**(11), 1953-1960

ZENCLUSSEN, M.L., THUERE, C., AHMAD, N., WAFULA, P.O., FEST, S., TELES, A., LEBER, A., CASALIS, P.A., BECHMANN, I., PRILLER, J., VOLK, H.D. & ZENCLUSSEN, A.C. (2010). The persistence of paternal antigens in the maternal body is involved in regulatory T-cell expansion and fetal-maternal tolerance in murine pregnancy. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **63**(3), 200–208.

ZETTERGREN, L.D. & CUTLAN, R.T. (1992). Immunoglobulin-containing cells in chick embryo urogenital tissues: a new site for early B lineage cells in endothermic vertebrates. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **262**(4), 458–461.

ZHANG, G., FEENSTRA, B., BACELIS, J., LIU, X., MUGLIA, L.M., JUODAKIS, J., MILLER, D.E., LITTERMAN, N., JIANG, P.P., RUSSELL, L., HINDS, D.A., HU, Y., WEIRAUCH, M.T., CHEN, X., CHAVAN, A.R., *ET AL*. (2017). Genetic associations with gestational duration and spontaneous preterm birth. *New England Journal of Medicine*. **377**(12), 1156-1167.

*ZHANG, J., WANG, Y., ZHANG, C., XIONG, M., RAJPUT, S.A., LIU, Y. & QI, D. (2019). The differences of gonadal hormones and uterine transcriptome during shell calcification of hens laying hard or weak-shelled eggs. *BMC Genomics* **20**(1), 1–12.

ZIMIN, A., ZIMIN, S.V., SHINE, R., AVILA, L., BAUER, A., BÖHM, M., BROWN, R., BARKI, G., DE OLIVEIRA CAETANO, G.H., CASTRO HERRERA, F., CHAPPLE, D.G., CHIRIO, L., COLLI, G.R., DOAN, T. M., GLAW, F. *ET AL*. (2022). A global analysis of viviparity in squamates highlights its prevalence in cold climates. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* **31**(12), 2437–2452.

ZIMMERMAN, L.M. (2020). The reptilian perspective on vertebrate immunity: 10 years of progress. *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **223**(Pt 21), jeb214171.

ZIMMERMAN, L.M., BOWDEN, R.M. & VOGEL, L.A. (2014). A vertebrate cytokine primer for eco-immunologists. *Functional Ecology* **28**(5), 1061–1073.

ZIMMERMAN, L.M., VOGEL, L.A. & BOWDEN, R.M. (2010). Commentary: understanding the vertebrate immune system: insights from the reptilian perspective. *Journal of Experimental Biology* **213**(5), 661–671.

ZOCCOLA, D., MOYA, A., BÉRANGER, G.E., TAMBUTTÉ, E., ALLEMAND, D., CARLE, G.F. & TAMBUTTÉ, S. (2009). Specific expression of BMP2/4 ortholog in biomineralizing tissues of corals and action on mouse BMP receptor. *Marine Biotechnology* **11**(2), 260–269.

X. SUPPORTING INFORMATION

Additional supporting information may be found online in the Supporting Information section at the end of the article.

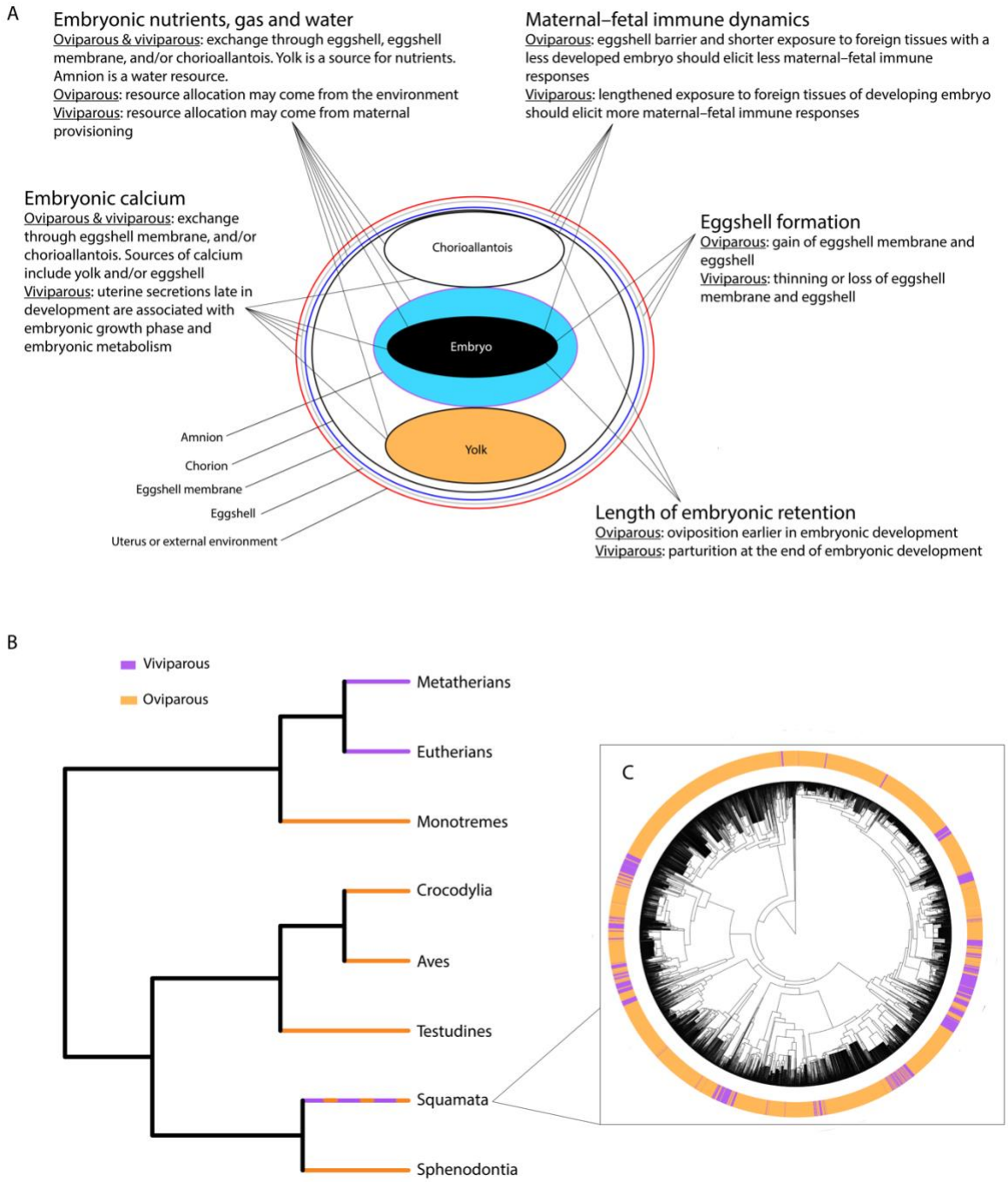
Table S1. Genes associated with eggshell deposition.

Table S2. Differential expression of genes associated with water, gas, and nutrient transport during gravidity and gestation in squamates.

4128 Table 1. Amniote eggshell ultrastructures.

Taxon	**Eggshell ultrastructure**
Testudoid	Radial aragonite with organic core at base
Crocodiloid	Tabular, arranged in wedges of calcite with no organic core
Squamate	Two types: • rigid-shelled eggs with well-developed crystalline layer in dibamid and gekkonid lizards; stem-like crystals grow downwards making a rigid shell • flexible-shelled eggs with parchment-like shell of fibrils overlaid with thin crystal caps or no crystalline material (other squamates)
Ornithoid (avian)	Calcite with a clear boundary between lower and upper parts; mammillary layer defines the lower portion of the shell, with calcite crystals that radiate upwards
Monotreme	Distensible, permeable and highly proteinaceous

4129 Adapted from Choi *et al*. (2018); Frankenberg & Renfree (2018); Hallmann & Griebeler (2015); Hincke *et al*.
4130 (2012); Trauth & Fagerberg (1984).
4131



4132

4133 **Fig. 1.** (A) Schematic demonstrating the anticipated processes that change during transitions
4134 between oviparity and viviparity, and the organs associated with those changes. Lines from
4135 the process to features of the egg indicate those putatively involved with evolutionary shifts
4136 between parity modes. (B) Relationships between major amniote clades and their associated
4137 reproductive mode. (C) Variation in reproductive modes across squamates. The squamate
4138 phylogeny and reproductive modes is adapted from Pyron & Burbrink (2014).